The Gospel of Matthew

Chapter 5

www.gntcollations.com

June 9, 2024

A collation of the Robinson-Pierpont 2018 text against all transcribed Greek New Testament witnesses

Table of contents

Note

- Most manuscripts have not been transcribed and in consequence these apparatuses contain only a sample of the extant corpus.
- The collations and apparatuses have been created using automated algorithms and may in consequence display occasional imprecisions, especially in word alignment when there is significant textual variation in a verse. Please use them for indicative purposes only.
- Some manuscripts contain a verse more than once. This often involved splitting a verse and placing each segment on a different section of the manuscript. We have implemented an algorithm that reconstructs the complete verse from the separate segments. Reconstructed verses are shown between round brackets. For example, 40844(1&2) is the verse as it was attested in 40844 in a reconstruction that merged instances 1 and 2. Given that these are automated reconstructions, manual double-checks are advised. Sometimes it is not possible to safely reconstruct a verse and the witnesses where this is the case are not included in the collation (to see the specific witnesses that could not be reconstructed, please consult the witness counts for each verse).
- Corrected witnesses (marked with a superscript letter *c*) are reconstructed automatically and may display inaccuracies. They are shown with a ? sign to reflect this uncertainty. A corrected witness is included in the apparatus if its text is present in at least another witness, ie, if it does not attest to a singular reading.
- A witness is ignored if 60% or more of the words that it contains of the specific verse are uncertain.

Website version 2.0.0, witness transcriptions up-to-date as of October 1, 2023. More information at www.gntcollations.com. Collations created by Norman Simon Rodriguez.

Verse 5:1

Byz^{RP}: ιδων[1] δε[2] τους[3] οχλους[4] ανεβη[5] εις[6] το[7] ορος[8] και[9] καθισαντος[10] αυτου[11] προσηλθον[12] αυτω[13] οι[14] μαθηται[15] αυτου[16]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	IX: 30892 X: 42211 XI: 31194 40060 XIII: 30792 30895 32676 XIV: 30738
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[1]	4	Corr.: 20001^C? 20003^C? 30061^C? 30279^C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[2]	**105**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[1]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[2]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ιδων	IV
δε	IV
τους	IV
οχλους	IV
ανεβη	IV
εις	IV
το	IV
ορος	IV
και	IV
καθισαντος	IV
αυτου	IV
προσηλθον	V
αυτω	IV
οι	IV
μαθηται	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 86 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (19) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**51**): V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 20041 30565 40563 X: 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 30709 40387 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30346 30509 30826 30930 30983 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 31289 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 31043 31342 31661 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ **group**, attesting to ιδων δε τους οχλους ανεβη εις το ορος και καθησαντος αυτου προσηλθον αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου (11): XII: 30163 30828 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30544 31502 31604 31780 XIV: 31675 XVI: 30335
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ **group**, attesting to ιδων δε τους οχλους ανεβη εις το ορος και καθισαντος αυτου προσηλθον αυτωι οι μαθηται αυτου (6): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30001 30517
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ **group**, attesting to ιδων δε τους οχλους ανεβη εις το ορος και καθισαντος αυτου προσηλθαν αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου (5): IV: 20001 X: 30067 XI: 31279 XII: 30543 31455
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ **group**, attesting to και ιδων τους οχλους ανεβη εις το ορος και καθισαντος αυτου προσηλθον αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου (4): XII: 30191 XIII: 31047 XIV: 30842 XV: 30723

- →$E_{mat.5.1}$ **group**, attesting to ιδων δε τους οχλους ανεβη εις το ορος και καθισαντος αυτου προσηλθον οι μαθηται αυτου (3): XII: 30279 XIII: 30233 30295
- →$F_{mat.5.1}$ **group**, attesting to και ιδων τους οχλους ανεβη εις το ορος και καθησαντος αυτου προσηλθον αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου (2): XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- →$G_{mat.5.1}$ **group**, attesting to ιδων δε τους οχλους ανεβη εις το ορος και καθεισαντος αυτου προσηλθον αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου (2): V: 20032 VI: 20042
- →$H_{mat.5.1}$ **group**, attesting to ιδων δε τους οχλους ανεβη εις το ορος και καθησαντος αυτου προσηλθον οι μαθηται αυτου (2): XIII: 30059 XIV: 31093

Apparatus

1. **ιδων]** (96/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.1}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30751 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30837 XVI: 30061 30423
   - [?]δων: XIV: 32786
   - ειδων: XIII: 31446
   - και ιδων: →**D**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.1}$ ‖ XIV: 31534
2. **δε]** (97/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.1}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30333 30579 30751 31446 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30837 32786 XVI: 30061 30423
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**D**$_{mat.5.1}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.1}$ ‖ XIII: 30273 XIV: 31534

3. **τους]** (99/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 XIII: 30579 30751 31446 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30837 31534 32786

   - [?]ε τους: XIII: 30273
   - ο [?]: XVI: 30061
   - ο ιησους τους: XII: 30310 30822
   - τους οχλους ο ιησους: XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423

4. **οχλους]** (103/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 31446 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30837 31534 32786 XVI: 30061

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423

5. **ανεβη]** (102/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 31446 32726 32831 XIV: 30837 31534 32786 XVI: 30061 30423

   - αν[?]βη: XIII: 30751
   - ανε[?]: X: 31421
   - ανευει: XIII: 40950

6. **εις]** (104/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30751 31446 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30837 31534 32786 XVI: 30061 30423

   - ει[?]: XI: 31579

7. **το]** (105/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30751 31446 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30837 31534 32786 XVI: 30061 30423

8. **ορος]** (105/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30751 31446 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30837 31534 32786 XVI: 30061 30423

9. **και]** (105/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30751 31446 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30837 31534 32786 XVI: 30061 30423

10. **καθισαντος]** (81/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 XI: 31192 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30333 30751 31446 XIV: 30837 31534 32786 XVI: 30061 30423

    - καθεισαντος: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$
    - καθησαντος: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ X: 31421 XI: 31579 XIII: 30273 30579 32726 32831 40950

11. **αυτου]** (104/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30751 31446 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30837 31534 32786 XVI: 30061

    - αυτου αυτου: XVI: 30423

12. **προσηλθον]** (94/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30751 31446 32831 40950 XIV: 32786 XVI: 30061

    - προσηλθαν: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 XI: 31192 XIII: 32726 XIV: 31534
    - προσηλθον προσηλθον: XVI: 30423
    - προσηλθων: XIV: 30837

13. **αυτω]** (91/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30822 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30751 31446 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30837 31534 32786 XVI: 30061 30423

   - αυτωι: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ XI: 31192
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 XII: 30310

14. **οι]** (104/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30273 30333 30751 31446 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30837 31534 32786 XVI: 30061 30423

   - η: XIII: 30579

15. **μαθηται]** (104/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30751 31446 32726 40950 XIV: 30837 31534 32786 XVI: 30061 30423

   - μαθητα[?]: XIII: 32831

16. **αυτου]** (105/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.1}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30751 31446 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30837 31534 32786 XVI: 30061 30423

Verse 5:2

Byz[RP]: και[1] ανοιξας[2] το[3] στομα[4] αυτου[5] εδιδασκεν[6] αυτους[7] λεγων[8]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 31190 40211 XIII: 31604 XIV: 30740 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[3]	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[4]	**107**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[3]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[4]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ανοιξας	IV
το	IV
στομα	IV
αυτου	IV
εδιδασκεν	IV
αυτους	IV
λεγων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 102 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (90): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31110 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30751 30792 31047 31289 31502 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30837 31093 31342 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ **group**, attesting to και ανοιξας το στομα αυτου εδιδασκεν αυτους (6): XII: 30863 XIII: 31446 XIV: 30842 31043 XV: 30735 XVII: 32583
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ **group**, attesting to και ανοιξας το στομα αυτου εδιδασκεν αυτοις λεγων (4): X: 31424 XI: 31194 XII: 31455 XIII: 32676
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ **group**, attesting to και ανοιξας το στομα αυτου εδιδαξεν αυτους λεγων (2): V: 20005 XI: 40773

Apparatus

1. **και]** (106/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ ‖ X: 42211 XI: 30174 XIII: 30895 32831
   - ανελθων: IX: 40844
2. **ανοιξας]** (105/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ ‖ XI: 30174 XIII: 30895 32831

- ανυξας: X: 42211
- ο: IX: 40844

3. **το]** (106/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ ‖ X: 42211 XI: 30174 XIII: 30895 32831

    - κυριος: IX: 40844

4. **στομα]** (106/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ ‖ X: 42211 XI: 30174 XIII: 30895 32831

    - ημων: IX: 40844

5. **αυτου]** (105/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ ‖ X: 42211 XIII: 30895 32831

    - α[?]του: XI: 30174
    - ιησους: IX: 40844

6. **εδιδασκεν]** (103/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ ‖ X: 42211 XI: 30174 XIII: 30895

    - [?]διδασκεν: XIII: 32831
    - εδιδαξεν: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$
    - ο χριστος εδιδασκεν: IX: 40844

7. **αυτους]** (100/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ ‖ X: 42211 XI: 30174

    - [?]ις: XIII: 30895
    - α[?]: XIII: 32831
    - αυτοις: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$
    - τους μαθητας αυτου: IX: 40844

8. **λεγων]** (99/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 XI: 30174 XIII: 30895

    - [?]γων: XIII: 32831
    - λεγον: X: 42211
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.2}}$

Verse 5:3

Byz^{RP}: μακαριοι[1] οι[2] πτωχοι[3] τω[4] πνευματι[5] οτι[6] αυτων[7] εστιν[8] η[9] βασιλεια[10] των[11] ουρανων[12]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	IX: 20017 X: 31582 XI: 40060 XII: 30826 XIII: 30295 32831 40950
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 20005[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[5]	2	Corr.: 20001[c]? 30118[c]?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[6]	**107**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[5]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[6]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
πτωχοι	IV
τω	IV
πνευματι	IV
οτι	IV
αυτων	IV
εστιν	IV
η	IV
βασιλεια	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 92 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (15) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- **→unanimous$_{mat.5.3}$ group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (**85**): IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30892 40563 X: 30067 31110 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30709 31194 40387 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30346 30509 30543 30822 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30751 30792 31047 31289 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780 32676 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30837 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583 ‖ Corr.: 20005^{c}?
- **→A$_{mat.5.3}$ group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι πτωχοι τωι πνευματι οτι αυτων εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων (5): XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30517
- **→B$_{mat.5.3}$ group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι πτωχοι το πνευματι οτι αυτων εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): IX: 40844 XIV: 30740

Apparatus

1. **μακαριοι]** (105/107) **→unanimous$_{mat.5.3}$ →A$_{mat.5.3}$ →B$_{mat.5.3}$** ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XIII: 30059 30118 30895 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30372
    - μακαρι[?]ι: XII: 30001

- μακαριου: X: 42211

2. **οι]** (106/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30118 30895 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30372

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

3. **πτωχοι]** (105/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 XIII: 30118 30895 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30372

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - πτοχοι: XIII: 30059

4. **τω]** (98/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30118 30895 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30372

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - το: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$
   - τωι: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$
   - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

5. **πνευματι]** (107/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30118 30895 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30372

6. **οτι]** (103/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30118 XIV: 31661 XV: 31823

   - [?]: XIII: 30895
   - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XV: 30555 XVI: 30372

7. **αυτων]** (102/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31279 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30118 XIV: 31661 XV: 31823

- [?]υτων: XIII: 30895
- αυτον: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XV: 30555 XVI: 30372

8. **εστιν]** (104/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30118 30895 XIV: 31661 XV: 31823

   - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XV: 30555 XVI: 30372

9. **η]** (101/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30895

   - [?]: XIII: 30118
   - ει: XV: 31823
   - μακαριοι οι πενθουντες οτι αυτων [?] η: XIV: 31661
   - οτι αυτων ε[?]ιν η: XVI: 30372
   - οτι αυτων ε[?]τιν η: IX: 30565
   - οτι αυτων εστι η: XV: 30555

10. **βασιλεια]** (106/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30118 30895 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30372

    - βασιλια: IV: 20001

11. **των]** (105/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI: 31279 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30118 30895 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30372

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - τον: XI: 31579

12. **ουρανων]** (105/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.3}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI: 31279 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30118 30895 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30372

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - ουρανον: XI: 31579

Verse 5:4

Byz[RP]: μακαριοι[1] οι[2] πενθουντες[3] οτι[4] αυτοι[5] παρακληθησονται[6]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	VI: 20042 XII: 40211 XIV: 30016 XV: 30954
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 20001[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[7]	1	Corr.: 30279[c]?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[8]	**112**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[7]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[8]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
πενθουντες	IV
οτι	IV
αυτοι	IV
παρακληθησονται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 99 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (13) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- **→unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ **(95)**: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005(2) 20032 IX: 20041 30565 40563 X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30709 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30163 30191 30310 30346 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30828 30863

30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30751 30792 31047 31289 31446 31502 31689 32676 32680 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583

- →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ group, attesting to μακαριοι οι πενθουντες οτι παρακληθησονται (2): XI: 30700 XIII: 31780
- →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ group, attesting to μακαριοι οι πενθουντες νυν οτι αυτοι παρακληθησονται (2): IX: 30892 ‖ Corr.: 20001^{c}?

Apparatus

1. **μακαριοι]** (110/112) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ ‖ VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30279 XIII: 31604 XV: 30555 31823
    - μακα[?]οι: XIII: 30895
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038
2. **οι]** (112/112) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ ‖ VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30279 XIII: 30895 31604 XV: 30555 31823
3. **πενθουντες]** (111/112) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ ‖ VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30279 XIII: 30895 31604 XV: 30555 31823
    - πενθουτες: IX: 20017
4. **οτι]** (109/112) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ ‖ VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30279 XIII: 30895 31604 XV: 30555 31823

- νυν οτι: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ ‖ IX: 40844

5. **αυτοι]** (109/112) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ ‖ VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30279 XIII: 30895 31604 XV: 30555 31823

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.4}}$

6. **παρακληθησονται]** (103/112) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.4}}$ ‖ IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XIII: 30895

   - παρακληθ[?]σονται: XV: 30555
   - παρακληθεισονται: XI: 40060
   - παρακληθη[?]: VIII: 20250
   - παρακληθησο[?]ται: XI: 30124
   - παρακληθησοντε: X: 42211
   - παρακληθησωνται: IX: 40844 XIII: 31604
   - παρακλιθησονται: XII: 30279
   - παρακλυθησονται: XV: 31823

Verse 5:5

Byz^{RP}: μακαριοι[1] οι[2] πραεις[3] οτι[4] αυτοι[5] κληρονομησουσιν[6] την[7] γην[8]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	X: 31424 32193 XII: 31455 40211
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[9]	3	Corr.: 30061^{c}? 30279^{c}? 30788^{c}?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[10]	**110**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[9]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[10]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
πραεις	IV
οτι	IV
αυτοι	IV
κληρονομησουσιν	IV
την	IV
γην	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 98 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (12) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.5}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**18**): IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038

40563 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30509 30828 XIII: 30579 40950 XIV: 30837 31534 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- →**A**$_{mat.5.5}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι πραεις οτι αυτοι κληρονομησουσι την γην (70): IV: 20003 IX: 20041 30565 30892 X: 30067 31110 31582 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31192 31194 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30310 30346 30517 30543 30822 30826 30930 30983 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30895 31047 31446 31502 32676 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30842 31093 31342 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**$_{mat.5.5}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι πραεις οτι αυτοι κληρονομισουσι την γην (10): XII: 30001 30863 XIII: 30004 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30723 XVII: 32583

Apparatus

1. **μακαριοι]** (109/110) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.5}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30709 30788 31279 40060 XII: 30279 XIII: 30333 31289 31604
    - μαμαριοι: XIII: 30013
2. **οι]** (110/110) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.5}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30709 30788 31279 40060 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30333 31289 31604
3. **πραεις]** (109/110) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.5}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30709 30788 31279 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30333 31289 31604
    - πραυς: XI: 40060

4. **οτι]** (109/110) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.5}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30709 30788 31279 40060 XIII: 30013 30333 31289 31604

    - ο: XII: 30279

5. **αυτοι]** (107/110) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.5}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30709 40060 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30333 31289 31604

    - αυαυτοι: XI: 31279
    - αυτι: XI: 30788
    - αυτου: X: 42211

6. **κληρονομησουσιν]** (18/110) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.5}$

    - [?]μησουσι: X: 31421
    - κληρ[?]νομησουσιν: XI: 30709
    - κληρονομησουσ[?]: XIII: 30333
    - κληρονομησουσην: IX: 40844
    - κληρονομησουσι: →**A**$_{mat.5.5}$ ‖ XI: 30788 31279 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 31289
    - κληρονομησυσην: X: 42211
    - κληρονομισουσι: →**B**$_{mat.5.5}$ ‖ XIII: 31604
    - κληρονωμησουσιν: XI: 40060

7. **την]** (108/110) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.5}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30709 30788 31279 40060 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30333

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31289 31604

8. **γην]** (110/110) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.5}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.5}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30709 30788 31279 40060 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30333 31289 31604

Verse 5:6

Byz[RP]: μακαριοι[1] οι[2] πεινωντες[3] και[4] διψωντες[5] την[6] δικαιοσυνην[7] οτι[8] αυτοι[9] χορτασθησονται[10]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	V: 20005 XIV: 30738
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[11]	3	Corr.: 20032^c? 30279^c? 30335^c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[12]	**111**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[11] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[12] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
πεινωντες	IV
και	IV
διψωντες	IV
την	IV
δικαιοσυνην	IV
οτι	IV
αυτοι	IV
χορτασθησονται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 95 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (16) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.6}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (78): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30700 30709 30788 31194 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30191 30310 30509 30517 30543 30822 30828 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 31289 31502 32676 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{mat.5.6}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι πινωντες και διψωντες την δικαιοσυνην οτι αυτοι χορτασθησονται (11): IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30059 30579 31047 31604 XIV: 30837
- →**B**$_{mat.5.6}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι πεινωντες και διψοντες την δικαιοσυνην οτι αυτοι χορτασθησονται (4): XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 31446
- →**C**$_{mat.5.6}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι πεινοντες και διψοντες την δικαιοσυνην οτι αυτοι χορτασθησονται (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689

Apparatus

1. **μακαριοι]** (108/111) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.6}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.6}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.6}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.6}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31192 40060 XII: 30279 30826 XIII: 30895 31780 40950 XVI: 30335
    - μ[?]καριοι: XI: 31579
    - μακ[?]ριοι: XV: 30555
    - μακαριπι: XI: 31279

2. **οι]** (111/111) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30279 30826 XIII: 30895 31780 40950 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335

3. **πεινωντες]** (91/111) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31192 31279 XIII: 30895 40950 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335

   - π—ντες: XII: 30279
   - π[?]νωντες: IX: 20038
   - πεινοντες: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$
   - πεινων: XII: 30826
   - πηνοντες: X: 42211
   - πηνωντες: XI: 40060
   - πινοντες: XI: 31579
   - πινωντες: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ ‖ XIII: 31780

4. **και]** (110/111) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30279 30826 XIII: 30895 31780 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950

5. **διψωντες]** (100/111) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XI: 30348 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30279 30826 XIII: 31780 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335

   - δειψωντες: IX: 40844
   - διψ[?]: X: 31421
   - διψοντες: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ ‖ X: 42211 XIII: 30895
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950

6. **την]** (108/111) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30348 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30826 XIII: 30895 31780 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335

   - τυ: XII: 30279
   - *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XIII: 40950

7. **δικαιοσυνην]** (104/111) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ ‖ X: 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30826 XIII: 31780 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335

   - [?]: XI: 31192
   - [?] δικαιοσυνην: X: 31421
   - δηκαιοσυν: XII: 30279
   - δικαιωσυνην: IX: 20038 40844 XIII: 30895
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950

8. **οτι]** (110/111) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30279 30826 XIII: 30895 31780 40950 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335

   - ο[?]: XI: 30348

9. **αυτοι]** (109/111) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30279 30826 XIII: 30895 31780 40950 XV: 30555

   - αυτον: XVI: 30335
   - αυτου: X: 42211

10. **χορτασθησονται]** (106/111) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.6}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 30348 31192 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30826 XIII: 30895 40950 XVI: 30335

    - χορταθησονται: XIII: 31780
    - χορτασ[?]: X: 31421
    - χορτασθησοντα[?]: XV: 30555
    - χορτασθησοντε: XI: 40060
    - χορτασθησωνται: IX: 40844

Verse 5:7

Byz[RP]: μακαριοι[1] οι[2] ελεημονες[3] οτι[4] αυτοι[5] ελεηθησονται[6]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	112	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	XIII: 30004 31047 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[13]	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[14]	**109**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[13]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[14]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (112) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
ελεημονες	IV
οτι	IV
αυτοι	IV
ελεηθησονται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 100 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (12) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.7}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ **(95)**: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 31192 31194 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30543 30822

30826 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30233 30544 30579 30751 30792 30895 31289 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780 32676 32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583 ‖ Corr.: 20017 ^{c}? 31675 ^{c}?

- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.7}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι ελεημωνες οτι αυτοι ελεηθησονται (5): IX: 20038 40844 XII: 30828 XIII: 30273 ‖ Corr.: 30837 ^{c}?

Apparatus

1. **μακαριοι]** (109/109) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.7}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.7}}$ ‖ IX: 20017 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30930 XIV: 30837 31043 XVI: 30061
    - [?]ακαριοι: XIII: 30295
    - μακ[?]ριοι: XIII: 32831
    - μαμαριοι: XI: 31279
2. **οι]** (111/109) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.7}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.7}}$ ‖ IX: 20017 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30930 XIII: 30295 32831 XIV: 31043 XVI: 30061
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837
3. **ελεημονες]** (104/109) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.7}}$ ‖ IX: 20017 X: 31421 XI: 31279 40060 XII: 30930 XIII: 30295 32831 XIV: 31043 XVI: 30061
    - ελαιημονες: XI: 40387
    - ελεημωνες: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.7}}$ ‖ X: 42211 XIV: 30837
4. **οτι]** (111/109) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.7}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.7}}$ ‖ IX: 20017 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30930 XIII: 30295 32831 XIV: 30837 31043

- οτ[?]: XVI: 30061

5. **αυτοι]** (107/109) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.7}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.7}$ ‖ XI: 31279 40060 XIII: 30295 32831 XIV: 30837 31043 XVI: 30061

   - [?]: XI: 40387
   - [?]τοι: XII: 30930
   - αυ[?]: X: 31421
   - αυτου: X: 42211
   - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20017

6. **ελεηθησονται]** (109/109) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.7}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.7}$ ‖ IX: 20017 X: 42211 XI: 31279 40387 XII: 30930 XIII: 30295 32831 XIV: 30837 XVI: 30061

   - [?]θησονται: X: 31421
   - ελεηθεισονται: XI: 40060
   - ελεηθησοντ[?]: XIV: 31043

Verse 5:8

Byz^{RP}: μακαριοι[1] οι[2] καθαροι[3] τη[4] καρδια[5] οτι[6] αυτοι[7] τον[8] θεον[9] οψονται[10]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30150 30174 XII: 30509 40211 XIII: 30059 31689 XIV: 30035
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[15]	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[16]	**106**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[15]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[16]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
καθαροι	IV
τη	IV
καρδια	IV
οτι	IV
αυτοι	IV
τον	IV
θεον	IV
οψονται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 97 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition

may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.8}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (**92**): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30230 30348 30709 31194 31279 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30346 30543 30822 30826 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30751 30792 30895 31047 31446 31502 31604 31780 32676 32680 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30209 30222 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{mat.5.8}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι καθαροι τηι καρδιαι οτι αυτοι τον θεον οψονται (3): XI: 30124 30788 31192
- →**B**$_{mat.5.8}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι καθαροι τη καρδιαι οτι αυτοι τον θεον οψονται (2): XII: 30001 ‖ Corr.: 30700^{c}?

Apparatus

1. **μακαριοι]** (106/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.8}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.8}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.8}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 40387 XII: 30517 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555
   - μακ[?]ριοι: IX: 20038
2. **οι]** (107/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.8}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.8}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.8}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 40387 XII: 30517 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555

3. **καθαροι]** (101/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 XI: 40387 XII: 30517

- κ[?]αροι: XIII: 31289
- κα[?]: X: 31421
- καθ[?]ροι: XV: 30555
- καθαρει: XIV: 31661
- καθαρου: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700

4. **τη]** (100/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 42211 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555

- [?]: X: 31421
- τηι: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ ‖ XII: 30517
- την: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700

5. **καρδια]** (100/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XII: 30517 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555

- καρδιαι: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ ‖ XI: 30700
- καρδιαν: XI: 40387

6. **οτι]** (107/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 40387 XII: 30517 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555

7. **αυτοι]** (106/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30700 40387 XII: 30517 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555

- αυτου: X: 42211

8. **τον]** (107/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 40387 XII: 30517 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555

9. **θεον]** (107/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 40387 XII: 30517 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555

10. **οψονται]** (103/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.8}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XI: 30700 XII: 30517 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555

    - οψενται: X: 42211
    - οψον[?]: X: 31421
    - οψωνται: IX: 40844
    - οψωντε: XI: 40387

Verse 5:9

Byz^{RP}: μακαριοι^{1} οι^{2} ειρηνοποιοι^{3} οτι^{4} αυτοι^{5} υιοι^{6} θεου^{7} κληθησονται^{8}

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	IX: 40844 XI: 30230 XII: 30157 31273 40211 XIII: 31289 32680 XV: 32886
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[17]	4	Corr.: 30059^C? 30273^C? 30837^C? 31780^C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[18]	**107**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[17]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[18]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
ειρηνοποιοι	IV
οτι	IV
αυτοι	IV
υιοι	IV
θεου	IV
κληθησονται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 89 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (18) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (72): IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 30709 31192 31194 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30163 30191 30310 30509 30517 30822 30983 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30295 30751 30792 30895 31047 31502 31604 32726 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30723 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι ειρηνοποιει οτι αυτοι υιοι θεου κληθησονται (4): XI: 40387 XIII: 31446 31689 XIV: 30740
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι ειρηνοποιοι οτι υιοι θεου κληθησονται (3): V: 20005 XII: 30543 XIII: 30013
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οιρηνοποιοι οτι αυτοι υιοι θεου κληθησονται (2): XII: 30346 XV: 30205
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι ειρηνοπιοι οτι αυτοι υιοι θεου κληθησονται (2): XIII: 30004 30579
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι ειρηνοπιοι οτι υιοι θεου κληθησονται (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30826
- →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι ρηνοποιοι οτι αυτοι υιοι θεου κληθησονται (2): XIII: 30059 XIV: 31675
- →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι ειρηνοποιοι οτι αυτοι υιοι θεου κληθησονται (2): IX: 20017 XIII: 40950

Apparatus

1. **μακαριοι]** (106/107) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.9}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30279 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30333 30544 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555
   - μαμαριοι: XIII: 32676
2. **οι]** (100/107) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.9}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30279 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30333 30544 32676 32766 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555
   - οιρεινοποιοι: XIII: 31780
   - οιρινοπιοι: XII: 30828
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.9}$ ‖ XI: 30124
3. **ειρηνοποιοι]** (87/107) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.9}$ ‖ IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30333 30544 32676 32766 XV: 30555
   - ειρηνοπιοι: →**D**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.9}$ ‖ XI: 30124 XIII: 30273
   - ειρηνοποι: XIV: 30837
   - ειρηνοποιει: →**A**$_{mat.5.9}$
   - ειρινοποιοι: XII: 30279
   - ηρινοποιη: XI: 40060
   - ιρηνοποιοι: IV: 20001
   - οιρηνοποιοι: →**C**$_{mat.5.9}$
   - ρηνοποιοι: →**F**$_{mat.5.9}$
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30828 XIII: 31780
4. **οτι]** (104/107) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.9}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.9}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30279 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30544 31780 32676 XIV: 30837

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- [?]τι: XV: 30555
- οτοι: XIII: 32766

5. **αυτοι]** (97/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ ‖ IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30279 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30544 32676 32766 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555

    - αυ[?]: X: 31421
    - τοι: XIII: 31780
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 XI: 30124 XIII: 30333

6. **υιοι]** (103/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 30565 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30279 30828 30930 XIII: 30273 30544 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - [?] υιοι: XIII: 30333
    - τον: XII: 30863
    - υιου: X: 42211

7. **θεου]** (105/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30279 30828 30930 XIII: 30273 30333 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555

    - θεον: XII: 30863
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544

8. **κληθησονται]** (100/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.9}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 X: 42211 XI: 30124 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30544 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555

    - [?]ληθησονται: XIII: 30333

- κ[?]ηθησονται: X: 31421
- κληθεισονται: XI: 40060
- κληθη[?]νται: IX: 30565
- κληθηονται: XIII: 30273
- κληθησον[?]ι: XII: 30930
- οψονται: XII: 30863

Verse 5:10

Byz^{RP}: μακαριοι[1] οι[2] δεδιωγμενοι[3] ενεκεν[4] δικαιοσυνης[5] οτι[6] αυτων[7] εστιν[8] η[9] βασιλεια[10] των[11] ουρανων[12]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	IX: 40563 X: 40770 XI: 40387 XII: 30930 31190 XIV: 31675 XVI: 30061
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[19]	3	Corr.: 20001^C? 31043^C? 42211^C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[20]	**108**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[19]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[20]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
δεδιωγμενοι	IV
ενεκεν	IV
δικαιοσυνης	IV
οτι	IV
αυτων	IV
εστιν	IV
η	IV
βασιλεια	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 89 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (19) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (80): VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 31192 31194 31279 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30509 30517 30543 30822 30828 30863 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30233 30295 30544 30579 30751 31047 31289 31446 31502 31689 31780 32676 32680 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 30837 30842 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι δεδιωγμενοι ενεκε δικαιοσυνης οτι αυτων εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων (5): XII: 30346 31528 XIII: 31604 32766 32831
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι δεδιωγμενοι ενεκεν δικαιωσυνης οτι αυτων εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): V: 20032 XIII: 30895
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι οι δεδιογμενοι ενεκεν δικαιοσυνης οτι αυτων εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XIII: 30273 30792

Apparatus

1. **μακαριοι]** (105/108) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.10}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 XIV: 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30555

    - [?]ακαριοι: XII: 30001
    - μακαρι[?]: X: 31421
    - μακαρι[?]ι: XII: 30826

2. **οι]** (106/108) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.10}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 XIV: 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30555

    - [?]: X: 31421 XIII: 30333

3. **δεδιωγμενοι]** (99/108) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.10}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40844 XII: 30001 30826 XIV: 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30555

    - [?]διωγμενοι: X: 31421
    - δε[?]ω[?]: XIII: 30333
    - δεδιογμενοι: →**C**$_{mat.5.10}$ ‖ XI: 31579 40060
    - δεδιωγμενη: XIII: 30059
    - δεδιωγμενι: XIII: 30013
    - ειρηνοπογμενοι: X: 42211

4. **ενεκεν]** (100/108) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.10}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 XIV: 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30555

    - [?]ν: XIII: 30333
    - ενεκα: IV: 20003
    - ενεκε: →**A**$_{mat.5.10}$ ‖ IX: 40844

5. **δικαιοσυνης]** (98/108) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.10}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 30826 XIV: 31043 32786

- [?]καιοσυνης: XV: 30555
- δ[?]: XIII: 30333
- δικαιοσυνη[?]: IX: 30565 X: 31421 XIII: 30059
- δικαιοσυνην: XIII: 30013 XIV: 30740
- δικαιωσυνης: →**B**$_{mat.5.10}$ ‖ XI: 40060

6. **οτι]** (106/108) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.10}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 XIV: 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30555

- [?]: X: 31421 XIII: 30333

7. **αυτων]** (104/108) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.10}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40844 XII: 30001 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 XIV: 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30555

- [?]των: X: 31421
- αυτον: X: 42211 XI: 31579 40060

8. **εστιν]** (105/108) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.10}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 XIV: 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30555

- εστε: V: 20005
- εστην: IX: 20038 40844

9. **η]** (108/108) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.10}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.10}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 XIV: 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30555

10. **βασιλεια]** (106/108) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 XIV: 30740 32786 XV: 30555

    - βασειλεια: XIV: 31043
    - βασιλια: IV: 20001

11. **των]** (107/108) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30555

    - τω[?]: XIV: 32786

12. **ουρανων]** (108/108) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.10}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 XIV: 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30555

Verse 5:11

Byz[RP]: μακαριοι[1] εστε[2] οταν[3] ονειδισωσιν[4] υμας[5] και[6] διωξωσιν[7] και[8] ειπωσιν[9] παν[10] πονηρον[11] ρημα[12] καθ[13] υμων[14] ψευδομενοι[15] ενεκεν[16] εμου[17]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	V: 20032 IX: 30892 X: 30067 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 31528 40211 XIV: 30738 31043 31342 32786 XV: 30130 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 31279[c]? 32193[c]? 32726[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	1	XII: 30930

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[21]	5	Corr.: 20003^c? 30059^c? 30723^c? 31604^c? 31780^c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[22]	**104**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[21] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[22] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μακαριοι	IV
εστε	IV
οταν	IV
ονειδισωσιν	IV
υμας	IV
και	IV
διωξωσιν	IV
και	IV
ειπωσιν	IV
παν	IV
πονηρον	IV
ρημα	VI
καθ	IV
υμων	IV
ψευδομενοι	IV
ενεκεν	IV
εμου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 71 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (3): IX: 40563 XI: 30709 XV: 31823
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι εστε οταν ονειδισωσιν υμας και διωξωσι και ειπωσι παν πονηρον ρημα καθ υμων ψευδομενοι ενεκεν εμου (40): IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 31582 40770 XI: 30150 30700 31194 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30163 30191 30310 30509 30517 30822 31190 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30895 31047 31289 31446 31502 31689 32676 32680 32766 XIV: 30035 30209 XV: 30205 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι εστε οταν ονειδισωσιν υμας και διωξουσι και ειπωσι παν πονηρον ρημα καθ υμων ψευδομενοι ενεκεν εμου (6): XI: 30174 30788 XII: 30543 30826 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30016
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι εστε οταν ονειδισωσιν υμας και διωξωσιν και ειπωσι παν πονηρον ρημα καθ υμων ψευδομενοι ενεκεν εμου (5): XI: 30230 XIII: 30233 XIV: 30222 XV: 30735 XVII: 32583
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι εστε οταν ονειδισωσιν υμας και διωξωσι[?] και ειπωσι παν πονηρον ρημα καθ υμων ψευδομενοι ενεκεν εμου (3): X: 32193 XI: 31279 XIII: 32726

- →$E_{mat.5.11}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι εστε οταν ονειδισωσιν υμας και διωξουσιν και ειπωσιν παν πονηρον ρημα καθ υμων ψευδομενοι ενεκεν εμου (3): VI: 20042 XI: 30124 XII: 30983
- →$F_{mat.5.11}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι εστε οταν ονειδισωσιν υμας και διωξωσι[?] διωξωσι και ειπωσι παν πονηρον ρημα καθ υμων ψευδομενοι ενεκεν εμου (3): Corr.: 31279[c]? 32193[c]? 32726[c]?
- →$G_{mat.5.11}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι εστε οταν ονειδησωσιν υμας και διωξωσιν και ειπωσιν παν πονηρον ρημα καθ υμων ψευδομενοι ενεκεν εμου (2): X: 31424 XIII: 40950
- →$H_{mat.5.11}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι εστε οταν ονειδισωσιν υμας και διωξωσι και ειπωσιν παν πονηρον ρημα καθ υμων ψευδομενοι ενεκεν εμου (2): XI: 30348 XIII: 30544
- →$I_{mat.5.11}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι εστε οταν ονειδισωσιν ημας και διωξωσι και ειπωσι παν πονηρον ρημα καθ υμων ψευδομενοι ενεκεν εμου (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- →$J_{mat.5.11}$ **group**, attesting to μακαριοι εσται οταν ονειδισωσιν υμας και διωξουσι και ειπωσι παν πονηρον ρημα καθ υμων ψευδομενοι ενεκεν εμου (2): XIV: 30740 XV: 30723

Apparatus

1. **μακαριοι]** (104/104) **→$unanimous_{mat.5.11}$** **→$A_{mat.5.11}$** **→$B_{mat.5.11}$** **→$C_{mat.5.11}$** **→$D_{mat.5.11}$** **→$E_{mat.5.11}$** **→$F_{mat.5.11}$** **→$G_{mat.5.11}$** **→$H_{mat.5.11}$** **→$I_{mat.5.11}$** **→$J_{mat.5.11}$** ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

2. **εστε]** (91/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40773 XII: 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 30751 30792 32831 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

   - εσται: →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 XIII: 31604 31780 XIV: 30837 31534 31675
   - οι εσται: IX: 20038
   - οι εστε: XIII: 30295

3. **οταν]** (103/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XVI: 30061

   - [?]ταν: XV: 30555

4. **ονειδισωσιν]** (86/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 XI: 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30579 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - διωξουσιν: V: 20005
   - ονειδησουσιν: XIV: 31661
   - ονειδησωσιν: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ ‖ XII: 30346 30863 XIV: 30837 31675
   - ονειδιδωσιν: XIII: 30751
   - ονειδιζωσιν: XII: 31273
   - ονειδισοσιν: XIII: 30792
   - ονειδισουσιν: XIV: 31093
   - ονειδισωσην: XII: 30279
   - ονηδεισωσιν: IX: 40844

- ονιδησωσιν: X: 42211
- ονιδισουσιν: XI: 40060
- ονιδισωσιν: IX: 20038

5. **υμας]** (98/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.11}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - ημας: →**I**$_{mat.5.11}$ ‖ IX: 20038
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XIII: 31780

6. **και]** (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.11}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

7. **διωξωσιν]** (17/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.11}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 40387 XIII: 30579 32831 XIV: 31534

    - διοξουσιν: XI: 40060
    - διωξουσι: →**B**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.11}$ ‖ XI: 31579 XII: 30863 XIV: 31093
    - διωξουσιν: →**E**$_{mat.5.11}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XII: 30828 XIII: 30792
    - διωξωσι: →**A**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.11}$ ‖ X: 31421 XI: 40773 XII: 30279 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30751 31604 31780 XIV: 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
    - διωξωσι[?]: →**D**$_{mat.5.11}$
    - διωξωσι[?] διωξωσι: →**F**$_{mat.5.11}$
    - διωξωσοι: XII: 30346 XIV: 30837
    - διωρωσι: XIV: 30842

- ονιδισουσιν: V: 20005

8. **και**] (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.11}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

9. **ειπωσιν**] (16/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.11}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 40844 XIII: 30579 XIV: 31534

   - ειποσι: XI: 31579 XIII: 30792
   - ειποσιν: IX: 20038 XI: 40060
   - ειπωσι: →**A**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.11}$ ‖ X: 31421 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30751 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
   - ηπωσιν: X: 42211

10. **παν**] (102/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.11}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30751 30792 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

    - παν παν: XIII: 30579
    - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

11. **πονηρον**] (98/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.11}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.11}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555

- [?]: X: 31421
- ποειρον: IX: 40844
- πονηρων: X: 42211 XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XVI: 30061

12. **ρημα]** (101/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005

13. **καθ]** (103/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

    - καθη: IX: 20038

14. **υμων]** (97/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30118 30295 30579 30751 31604 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XVI: 30061

    - [?]μων: XIII: 30059
    - ημων: XI: 40773 XIII: 30792 31780 32831
    - υμ[?]: XV: 30555
    - υμον: XII: 30279

15. **ψευδομενοι]** (100/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$

$\rightarrow$**I**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**J**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 30751 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- παν: V: 20005
- ψευδομενο[?]: XIII: 30118
- ψευδομενον: XI: 40773 XIII: 30792

16. **ενεκεν]** (101/104) $\rightarrow$**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**A**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**B**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**C**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**D**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**E**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**F**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**G**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**H**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**I**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**J**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

    - ε[?] [?]: X: 31421
    - ενεκα: IV: 20003
    - πονηρον ενεκεν: V: 20005

17. **εμου]** (101/104) $\rightarrow$**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**A**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**B**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**C**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**D**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**E**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**F**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**G**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**H**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**I**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ $\rightarrow$**J**$_{\text{mat.5.11}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40844 XI: 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

    - δικαιοσυνης: V: 20005
    - μοι: X: 42211
    - *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

Verse 5:12

Byz[RP]*:* χαιρετε[1] και[2] αγαλλιασθε[3] οτι[4] ο[5] μισθος[6] υμων[7] πολυς[8] εν[9] τοις[10] ουρανοις[11] ουτως[12] γαρ[13] εδιωξαν[14] τους[15] προφητας[16] τους[17] προ[18] υμων[19]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	16	X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 XII: 30310 30822 40211 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 32676 XIV: 30016 30222 30842 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 20041[c]? 31063[c]? 32193[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[23]	6	Corr.: 20005c? 30061c? 30837c? 30930c? 30983c? 31675c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[24]	**101**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

[23] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[24] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (16) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
χαιρετε	IV
και	IV
αγαλλιασθε	IV
οτι	IV
ο	IV
μισθος	IV
υμων	IV
πολυς	IV
εν	IV
τοις	IV
ουρανοις	IV
ουτως	IV
γαρ	IV
εδιωξαν	IV
τους	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
προφητας	IV
τους	IV
προ	IV
υμων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 78 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (23) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**44**): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 30892 X: 30067 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30348 30709 30788 31192 31194 XII: 30001 30038 30191 30517 30826 30863 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30184 30544 31047 31446 31604 31689 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30209 30738 31043 31342 32786 XV: 30205 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 XVII: 31063 32583 ‖ Corr.: 20041^{c}?
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ **group**, attesting to χαιρετε και αγαλλιασθε οτι ο μισθος υμων πολυς εν τοις ουρανοις ουτω γαρ εδιωξαν τους προφητας τους

προ υμων (13): XI: 30230 XII: 30157 30509 30983 XIII: 30059 32766 XIV: 30035 30740 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30372 31414 32737

- →$B_{mat.5.12}$ **group**, attesting to χαιρετε και αγαλλιασθε οτι ο μισθος υμων πολυς εν τοις ουρανοις ουτως γαρ εδιωξαν τους προφητας προ υμων (4): IX: 20017 20041 X: 31110 32193
- →$C_{mat.5.12}$ **group**, attesting to χαιρετε και αγαλλιασθε οτι ο μισθος υμων πολλυς εν τοις ουρανοις ουτως γαρ εδιωξαν τους προφητας τους προ υμων (3): XI: 31279 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31661
- →$D_{mat.5.12}$ **group**, attesting to χαιρετε και αγαλλιασθε οτι ο μισθος υμων πολυς εν τοις ουρανοις ουτως ουτω γαρ εδιωξαν τους προφητας τους προ υμων (2): Corr.: 31063[c]? 32193[c]?
- →$E_{mat.5.12}$ **group**, attesting to χαιρετε και αγαλλιασθε οτι ο μισθος υμων πολυς εν τοις ουρανοις ουτως γαρ εδιωξαν τους προφητας υμων (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →$F_{mat.5.12}$ **group**, attesting to χαιρεται και αγαλλιασθαι οτι ο μισθος υμων πολυς εν τοις ουρανοις ουτως γαρ εδιωξαν τους προφητας τους προ υμων (2): V: 20032 XII: 30163
- →$G_{mat.5.12}$ **group**, attesting to χαιρετε και αγαλλιασθε οτι ο μισθος υμων πολυς εν τοις ουρανοις (2): IX: 40563 X: 40770
- →$H_{mat.5.12}$ **group**, attesting to χαιρεται και αγαλλιασθε οτι ο μισθος υμων πολυς εν τοις ουρανοις ουτως γαρ εδιωξαν τους προφητας τους προ υμων (2): IV: 20001 XII: 30279
- →$I_{mat.5.12}$ **group**, attesting to χαιρετε και αγαλλιασθε οτι ο μισθος υμων πολυς εν τοις ουρανοις ουτος γαρ εδιωξαν τους προφητας τους προ υμων (2): XII: 30543 XIII: 30295
- →$J_{mat.5.12}$ **group**, attesting to χαιρετε και αγαλιασθε οτι ο μισθος υμων πολυς εν τοις ουρανοις ουτως γαρ εδιωξαν τους προφητας τους προ υμων (2): XIII: 30792 XV: 30735

Apparatus

1. **χαιρετε]** (88/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40387 40773(1&2&1&2) XII: 30346 30828 XIII: 30751 31502 32680 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

    - [?]ιρεται: XIII: 30895
    - χαιρε: XIII: 30013
    - χαιρεται: →**F**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 XI: 40060 XII: 30930 XIII: 30004 30579 31780

2. **και]** (100/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40060 40387 40773(1&2&1&2) XII: 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30579 30751 30895 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

    - και και: XIII: 30013

3. **αγαλλιασθε]** (87/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40773(1&2&1&2) XII: 30346 30930 XIII: 30013 30579 31502 32680 XIV: 31675 XVI: 30061

    - [?]ασθαι: IX: 40844
    - αγαλιασθε: →**J**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ XI: 40387
    - αγαλλεσθε: XIII: 30751
    - αγαλλησασθαι: XI: 40060
    - αγαλλιασθαι: →**F**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ V: 20005 XII: 30828 XIII: 30004 30895 31780 XIV: 30837

4. **οτι]** (97/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40844 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII:

30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

- [?]τι: XIII: 30751 30895
- ιδου γαρ: X: 31424
- ο τι: XI: 40773(1&2&1&2)

5. ο] (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40387 40773(1&2&1&2) XII: 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30751 30895 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

   - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844 XI: 40060

6. **μισθος**] (98/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40387 40773(1&2&1&2) XII: 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30751 30895 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 31675 XVI: 30061

   - μισθ[?]ς: XIV: 30837
   - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844 XI: 40060

7. **υμων**] (96/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40387 40773(1&2&1&2) XII: 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30751 30895 31502 31780 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

   - [?]: XIII: 30579
   - ημων: XII: 30346 XIII: 32680
   - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844 XI: 40060

8. **πολυς**] (89/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$

→J$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 40773(1&2&1&2) XII: 30346 30930 XIII: 30013 30579 30751 31502 32680 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

- πολλοις: XIII: 30004
- πολλυς: →C$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ IX: 30565 XI: 40387 XIII: 30895 31780
- πολοις: XI: 31579 XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844 XI: 40060

9. **εν]** (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40387 40773(1&2&1&2) XII: 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30751 30895 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

   - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844 XI: 40060

10. **τοις]** (96/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40387 40773(1&2&1&2) XII: 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30751 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 XVI: 30061

    - τω: V: 20005 XIII: 31502 XIV: 31675
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844 XI: 40060

11. **ουρανοις]** (96/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40387 40773(1&2&1&2) XII: 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30751 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 XVI: 30061

    - ουρανω: V: 20005 XIII: 31502 XIV: 31675
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844 XI: 40060

12. **ουτως]** (76/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30895 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 31675

- ουτος: →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ ‖ XI: 31579
- χαιρετε: XI: 40773(1&2&1&2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 XIII: 30751 XIV: 30837 XVI: 30061

13. **γαρ]** (77/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30895 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 31675

- και αγαλλιασθε: XI: 40773(1&2&1&2)
- ουτ γαρ: XVI: 30061
- ουτω γαρ: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ ‖ XII: 30346 XIII: 30751 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 XI: 40060

14. **εδιωξαν]** (91/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ ‖ V: 20005 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30346 30828 XIII: 30004 30013 30751 30895 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

- εδ[?]ωξαν: XIII: 30579
- εδειωξαν: X: 31424
- εδιδαξαν: XII: 30930
- εδιω[?]αν: IX: 20038 30565
- ο: XI: 40773(1&2&1&2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 XI: 40060

15. **τους]** (96/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.12}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30346 30828

30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30751 30895 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

- τι: XI: 40773(1&2&1&2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: →$G_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ IX: 40844 XI: 40060

16. **προφητας]** (96/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30751 30895 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

    - ο: IX: 40844 XI: 40060 40773(1&2&1&2)
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →$G_{mat.5.12}$

17. **τους]** (87/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30751 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

    - μησθος: XI: 40060
    - μησθως: IX: 40844
    - μισθος: XI: 40773(1&2&1&2)
    - οι: XIII: 31502
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →$B_{mat.5.12}$ →$E_{mat.5.12}$ →$G_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ IX: 30565 XII: 30346

18. **προ]** (92/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30751 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

    - πατερες: XIII: 31502
    - πρω: XI: 31579
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →$E_{mat.5.12}$ →$G_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ IX: 40844 XI: 40060 40773(1&2&1&2)

19. **υμων]** (92/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.12}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.12}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30751 30895 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 31675 XVI: 30061

- ημων: X: 31424
- υμ[?]: IX: 30565 XIII: 30579
- υμων [?]: V: 20005
- υμων πολυς εν τοις ουρανοις: IX: 40844 XI: 40060 40773(1&2&1&2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: →**G**$_{mat.5.12}$

Verse 5:13

Byz[RP]: υμεις[1] εστε[2] το[3] αλας[4] της[5] γης[6] εαν[7] δε[8] το[9] αλας[10] μωρανθη[11] εν[12] τινι[13] αλισθησεται[14] εις[15] ουδεν[16] ισχυει[17] ετι[18] ει[19] μη[20] βληθηναι[21] εξω[22] και[23] καταπατεισθαι[24] υπο[25] των[26] ανθρωπων[27]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	18	IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31582 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30295 30333 30579 31502 XIV: 30209 30837 31661 XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30423
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30930[c]?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[25]	7	Corr.: 10086^c? 20001^c? 20003^c? 20005^c? 30038^c? 30700^c? 32766^c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[26]	**93**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

[25] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[26] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (110) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (18) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υμεις	IV
εστε	IV
το	IV
αλας	IV
της	IV
γης	IV
εαν	IV
δε	IV
το	IV
αλας	IV
μωρανθη	IV
εν	IV
τινι	IV
αλισθησεται	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εις	IV
ουδεν	IV
ισχυει	IV
ετι	IV
ει	IV
μη	IV
βληθηναι	V
εξω	IV
και	V
καταπατεισθαι	IV
υπο	IV
των	IV
ανθρωπων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 59 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (34) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (47): VI: 20042 IX: 20017 X: 30067 31110 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 30788 31194 XII: 30157 30163 30191 30346 30509 30517 30543 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30118 30544 30751 31047 31289 31446 31604 31689 31780 32676 32726 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583 ‖ Corr.: 30930$^{\text{c}}$?
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ **group**, attesting to υμεις εστε το αλας της γης εαν δε το αλας μωρανθη εν τινι αλισθησεται εις ουδεν ισχυει ετι ει μη βληθεν εξω καταπατεισθαι υπο των ανθρωπων (3): IV: 20003 IX: 30892 XV: 32886
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ **group**, attesting to υμεις εστε το αλας της γης εαν δε το αλας μωρανθη εν τινι αλισθησεται εις ουδεν ισχυι ετι ει μη βληθηναι εξω και καταπατεισθαι υπο των ανθρωπων (3): XI: 30348 XII: 30279 XIII: 30184
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ **group**, attesting to υμεις εστε το αλας της γης εαν το αλας μωρανθη εν τινι αλισθησεται εις ουδεν ισχυει ετι ει μη βληθηναι εξω και καταπατεισθαι υπο των ανθρωπων (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ **group**, attesting to υμεις εστε το αλας της γης εαν δε το αλας μωρανθηι εν τινι αλισθησεται εις ουδεν ισχυει ετι ει μη βληθηναι εξω και καταπατεισθαι υπο των ανθρωπων (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30826
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ **group**, attesting to υμεις εστε το αλας της γης εαν δε το αλας μωρανθει εν τινι αλισθησεται εις ουδεν ισχυι ετι ει μη βληθηναι εξω και καταπατεισθαι υπο των ανθρωπων (2): XII: 31528 XIV: 30016

Apparatus

1. υμεις] (90/93) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

    - [?]ε: IV: 10086
    - μης: XV: 31823
    - υμις: IV: 20001

2. εστε] (85/93) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30792 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

    - [?]: IV: 10086
    - εστ[?]: XIII: 30895
    - εσται: V: 20032 XI: 30709 XIII: 30273 32680 XV: 31823
    - εστι: XIII: 32766

3. το] (92/93) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

    - [?]: IV: 10086

4. αλας] (88/93) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]αρανθη: IV: 10086
- αλα: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
- αλλας: XI: 40387

5. **της]** (91/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

   - [?]: IV: 10086
   - της της: XIII: 32680

6. **γης]** (92/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

   - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 10086

7. **εαν]** (88/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31424 XI: 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

   - [?] [?] [?]: X: 31421
   - [?]ι: IV: 10086
   - αν: X: 42211
   - εαν δε [?] αλας [?] [?] εαν: XI: 30174
   - καλον το αλας εαν: XIII: 40950

8. **δε]** (89/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: →C$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 X: 31421

9. το] (91/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

   - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 10086 X: 31421

10. αλας] (87/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ V: 20005 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823

    - [?]ας: X: 31421
    - [?]λας: XIV: 30842
    - αλα: IV: 20001 V: 20032 XVI: 30061
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 10086

11. μωρανθη] (81/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30709 40387 XII: 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31675 XV: 30555 31823

    - μαρανθη: X: 42211 XVI: 30061
    - μορανθη: XIV: 31342
    - μωρ[?]νθη: XIII: 30895
    - μωρανθει: →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$
    - μωρανθηι: →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30700 XII: 30001
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 10086

12. εν] (91/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930

30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]ν: XIII: 30895
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 10086

13. **τινι]** (90/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

    - τηνη: X: 42211
    - τι[?]ι: XIII: 32831
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 10086

14. **αλισθησεται]** (80/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30174 30700 30709 XII: 30001 30038 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30792 30895 32766 32831 XIV: 30842 31342 XV: 30555 31823

    - αλησθησεται: X: 42211 XIII: 32680
    - αλισθ[?]αι: IV: 10086
    - αλισθη[?]: X: 31421
    - αλισθησεσθαι: XIII: 30004
    - αλισθησεσθε: XII: 30983
    - αλισθησετε: XII: 30828 XIII: 30059
    - αλισθησονται: X: 31424 XIV: 31675
    - αρτυθησεται: XI: 40387 XIII: 40950 XVI: 30061

15. **εις]** (92/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

    - ης: XIII: 30792

16. **ουδεν]** (92/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

    - ουδενι: IV: 10086

17. **ισχυει]** (80/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

    - εισχυει: IV: 10086
    - εισχυι: X: 42211
    - ισχυ—: XI: 30700
    - ισχυ[?]: XIII: 30792
    - ισχυι: →**B**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ X: 31424 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30013

18. **ετι]** (87/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ IV: 20001 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

    - [?]: IV: 10086
    - ετη: XIII: 30004
    - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 32680

19. **ει]** (90/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- ε[?]: IV: 10086
- η: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30038

20. **μη]** (87/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

    - μι: X: 31424 XI: 40387 XIII: 30004 30273 30792 XIV: 31342

21. **βληθηναι]** (82/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30895 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

    - [?]εν: IV: 10086
    - βληθεν: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 XII: 30001 XIII: 32680
    - βληθη[?]: X: 31421
    - βληθην: XIII: 30233
    - βλυθηναι: XIII: 30273 30792

22. **εξω]** (91/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

    - εξωι: XI: 30700
    - *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

23. **και]** (81/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.13}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30792 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- κα[?]: XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30895 32680 XIV: 31342

24. **καταπατεισθαι]** (85/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ V: 20005 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

    - καταπατεισθα[?]: IV: 10086
    - καταπατεισθε: XIII: 30792
    - καταπατειστε: XIII: 30004
    - καταπατηθηναι: XII: 30863
    - καταπατησθαι: X: 42211
    - καταπατισθαι: V: 20032
    - καταπατισθε: IV: 20001
    - πατεισθαι: XII: 30038

25. **υπο]** (93/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061
26. **των]** (93/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061
27. **ανθρωπων]** (92/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.13}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.13}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30792 30895 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- ανθροπων: XII: 30863

Verse 5:14

Byz^{RP}: υμεις[1] εστε[2] το[3] φως[4] του[5] κοσμου[6] ου[7] δυναται[8] πολις[9] κρυβηναι[10] επανω[11] ορους[12] κειμενη[13]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	IX: 20017 40563 XI: 30788 XII: 30822 31190 XIII: 32726 XVI: 30423
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[27]	3	Corr.: 30579^{c}? 30837^{c}? 30930^{c}?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[28]	**106**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[27] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[28] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υμεις	IV
εστε	IV
το	IV
φως	IV
του	IV
κοσμου	IV
ου	IV
δυναται	IV
πολις	IV
κρυβηναι	IV
επανω	IV
ορους	IV
κειμενη	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 88 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (18) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- **→unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ **(75)**: IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30892 X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30709 31192 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30191 30279 30509 30517 30543 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30333 30544 30895 31047 31289 31446 31502 31604 31689 32676 32680 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- **→A$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ group**, attesting to υμεις εστε το φως του κοσμου ου δυνατε πολις κρυβηναι επανω ορους κειμενη (6): IX: 20038 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30792 32766
- **→B$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ group**, attesting to υμεις εσται το φως του κοσμου ου δυναται πολις κρυβηναι επανω ορους κειμενη (4): IV: 20001 V: 20032 XIII: 30273 31780
- **→C$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ group**, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις υμεις εστε το φως του κοσμου ου δυναται πολις κρυβηναι επανω ορους κειμενη (3): X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30163

Apparatus

1. **υμεις]** (99/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30700 31194 XII: 30310 30346 30930 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 30751 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555 31823
    - [?]: X: 31421
    - [?]μεις: IV: 10086
    - ειπεν ο κυριος τοις αιαυτου μαθηταις υμεις: XI: 40387
    - ειπεν ο κυριος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις υμεις: →**C**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ XIII: 40547
2. **εστε]** (98/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ IV: 10086 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30700 31194 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30930 XIII: 30295 30579 30751 XV: 30555 31823
    - [?]: XIV: 30837
    - [?]στε: X: 31421
    - εσται: →**B**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ XIII: 30059 40547
3. **το]** (105/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ IV: 10086 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31194 XII: 30310 30346 30930 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 30751 40547 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555 31823
    - τω: XI: 40387
4. **φως]** (106/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ IV: 10086 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31194 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30930 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 30751 40547 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555 31823
5. **του]** (106/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ IV: 10086 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31194 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30930 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 30751 40547 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555 31823

6. **κοσμου]** (104/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31194 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30930 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 30751 40547 XIV: 30837 XV: 31823

   - κο[?]: IV: 10086
   - κο[?]μου: XV: 30555

7. **ου]** (104/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31194 40387 XII: 30346 30930 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 30751 40547 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555 31823

   - [?]υ: IV: 10086 XII: 30310

8. **δυναται]** (96/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31194 XII: 30310 30346 30930 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 40547 XV: 30555 31823

   - δυ[?]αι: IV: 10086
   - δυνατε: →**A**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ XI: 40387 XIII: 30751 XIV: 30837

9. **πολις]** (100/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ IV: 10086 IX: 30565 XI: 30700 XII: 30310 30930 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 40547 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555 31823

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - πολεις: XIII: 30751
   - πολης: X: 42211 XI: 40387
   - πολιν: XI: 31194
   - πολοις: XII: 30346

10. **κρυβηναι]** (101/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.14}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.14}$ ‖ IV: 10086 X: 42211 XI: 30700 31194 40387 XII: 30310 30930 XIII: 30295 30579 30751 40547 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555

    - [?]βηναι: X: 31421
    - κριβειναι: XII: 30346

- κριβηναι: XIII: 30059
- κρυβ[?]αι: IX: 30565
- κρυβυναι: XV: 31823

11. **επανω]** (103/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ ‖ IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31194 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30930 XIII: 30059 30295 30751 40547 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555 31823

    - επα[?]: IV: 10086
    - επανου: XIII: 30579
    - επανωι: XI: 30700

12. **ορους]** (105/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31194 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30930 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 30751 40547 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555 31823

    - ωρυς: X: 42211

13. **κειμενη]** (102/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.14}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31194 40387 XII: 30310 30346 XIII: 30059 30751 40547 XIV: 30837 XV: 30555 31823

    - —κ[?]μενη: XII: 30930
    - κειμενει: XIII: 30295
    - κημενη: X: 42211
    - μενη: XIII: 30579

Verse 5:15

Byz[RP]: ουδε[1] καιουσιν[2] λυχνον[3] και[4] τιθεασιν[5] αυτον[6] υπο[7] τον[8] μοδιον[9] αλλ[10] επι[11] την[12] λυχνιαν[13] και[14] λαμπει[15] πασιν[16] τοις[17] εν[18] τη[19] οικια[20]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	X: 32193 XI: 30150 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30517 30826 31455 XIII: 30013 31604 32680 32766
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[29]	8	Corr.: 20003c? 20041c? 30163c? 30209c? 30700c? 30751c? 30828c? 31780c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[30]	**101**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[29] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[30] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουδε	IV
καιουσιν	IV
λυχνον	IV
και	IV
τιθεασιν	IV
αυτον	IV
υπο	IV
τον	IV
μοδιον	IV
αλλ	IV
επι	IV
την	IV
λυχνιαν	IV
και	IV
λαμπει	IV
πασιν	IV
τοις	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οικια	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 67 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (34) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (2): XI: 30709 XIV: 31534
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ **group**, attesting to ουδε καιουσι λυχνον και τιθεασιν αυτον υπο τον μοδιον αλλ επι την λυχνιαν και λαμπει πασι τοις εν τη οικια (49): IX: 20017 X: 30067 31110 31582 40770 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31194 31279 XII: 30038 30191 30310 30509 30543 30822 30930 31190 31528 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30333 30895 31047 31289 31446 31502 32676 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ **group**, attesting to ουδε καιουσι λυχνον και τιθεασιν υπο τον μοδιον αλλ επι την λυχνιαν και λαμπει πασι τοις εν τη οικια (4): XIII: 30273 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735 XVI: 31414

- →$C_{mat.5.15}$ **group**, attesting to ουδε καιουσι λυχνον και τιθεασιν αυτον υπο τον μοδιον αλλ επι την λυχνιαν και λαμπει πασιν τοις εν τη οικια (4): XII: 30983 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30222 XV: 31823
- →$D_{mat.5.15}$ **group**, attesting to ουδε κεουσι λυχνον και τιθεασιν αυτον υπο τον μοδιον αλλ επι την λυχνιαν και λαμπει πασι τοις εν τη οικια (2): XIII: 31689 XIV: 31675
- →$E_{mat.5.15}$ **group**, attesting to ουδε καιουσι λυχνον και τιθεασιν αυτον υπο τον μοδιον αλλ επι την λυχνιαν και λαμπη πασι τοις εν τη οικια (2): XIII: 30059 XIV: 30837
- →$F_{mat.5.15}$ **group**, attesting to ουδε καιουσιν λυχνον και τιθεασιν αυτον υπο τον μοδιον αλλ επι την λυχνιαν και λαμπει πασι τοις εν τη οικια (2): IV: 20003 XII: 31273
- →$G_{mat.5.15}$ **group**, attesting to ουδε καιουσι λυχνον και τιθεασιν αυτον υπο τον μοδιον αλλ επι την λυχνιαν και λαμπει πασι τοις εν τη οικιαι (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30001

Apparatus

1. **ουδε]** (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.15}$ →$A_{mat.5.15}$ →$B_{mat.5.15}$ →$C_{mat.5.15}$ →$D_{mat.5.15}$ →$E_{mat.5.15}$ →$F_{mat.5.15}$ →$G_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 XIII: 30004 30295 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583
   - [?]: X: 31421
   - ου: XII: 30863
2. **καιουσιν]** (11/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.15}$ →$F_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ IV: 10086 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 40387

- [?]ουσι: XV: 30555
- [?]σι: X: 31421
- γαρ καιουσι: XII: 30863
- καιουση: XIII: 32831
- καιουσι: →A$_{mat.5.15}$ →B$_{mat.5.15}$ →C$_{mat.5.15}$ →E$_{mat.5.15}$ →G$_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ V: 20032 IX: 30565 30892 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30163 30346 30828 XIII: 30004 30295 30544 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30209 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583
- καιουσι—: IX: 20041
- κεουσι: →D$_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ XI: 31579 XIII: 30792
- κεουσιν: IV: 20001 IX: 40563

3. **λυχνον]** (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30295 30544 30751 30792 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

   - λυ[?]νον: IV: 10086
   - λυχο: XIII: 31780

4. **και]** (101/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30295 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

5. **τιθεασιν]** (94/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 XII: 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

   - [?]ι[?]εασιν: IV: 10086
   - τεθεασιν: X: 31421 XIII: 30295

- τηθεασην: XI: 40387
- τηθεασιν: IX: 40563 XII: 30163
- τιθ[?]: IX: 30892

6. **αυτον]** (90/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 XIII: 30295 30792 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

   - αυ[?]: X: 31421
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30544 30751 31780 XVII: 32583

7. **υπο]** (98/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30295 30751 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - επι: XIII: 30544 30792

8. **τον]** (92/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30295 30544 30751 32831 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555

   - [?]ν: X: 31421
   - το: IV: 10086 XIII: 30792 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583
   - των: X: 42211 XII: 30346 XIII: 31780 40547

9. **μοδιον]** (100/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31421

31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30295 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- μο[?]ον: IV: 10086

10. **αλλ]** (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30295 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - αλλα: V: 20005 VI: 20042

11. **επι]** (100/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30295 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - ε[?]ι: IV: 10086

12. **την]** (97/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30295 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - [?]ην: IV: 10086
    - τη: XIV: 30209
    - τιν: IX: 20038
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579

13. **λυχνιαν]** (97/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ IV: 10086

20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30295 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- λυ—ιαν: XI: 30700
- λυγχνιαν: IX: 40563
- λυχνι[?]: X: 31421
- λυχνια: XIV: 30209

14. **και]** (98/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30295 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - κα[?]: XV: 30555
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

15. **λαμπει]** (84/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30892 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30295 30544 30751 31780 32831 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - [?]πει: X: 31421
    - διαλαμπη: XII: 30163
    - λα[?]: IV: 10086
    - λαμπη: →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ IX: 40563 X: 31424 42211 XIII: 30792
    - λαμπι: IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40387 XIII: 40547
    - λαπει: XII: 30828
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

16. **πασιν]** (19/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.15}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30163 XIII: 30295 XV: 30555

- [?]: IV: 10086
- πασην: XI: 40387
- πασι: →A$_{mat.5.15}$ →B$_{mat.5.15}$ →D$_{mat.5.15}$ →E$_{mat.5.15}$ →F$_{mat.5.15}$ →G$_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ IX: 20041 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30788 XII: 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583
- πασι—: XI: 30700
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

17. **τοις]** (98/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30295 30544 30792 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - [?]: IV: 10086
    - τη: XIII: 30751
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

18. **εν]** (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30295 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - [?]: IV: 10086
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

19. **τη]** (96/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30295 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - [?]η: IV: 10086

- τηι: XI: 30124 30700 30788
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

20. **οικια]** (90/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.15}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 40563 X: 31421 31424 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30295 30544 30751 30792 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - [?]: IX: 30892
    - οικεια: V: 20032 X: 42211 XI: 31579 40387
    - οικιαι: →**G**$_{mat.5.15}$ ‖ XI: 30124 30700 30788
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

Verse 5:16

Byz^{RP}: ουτως[1] λαμψατω[2] το[3] φως[4] υμων[5] εμπροσθεν[6] των[7] ανθρωπων[8] οπως[9] ιδωσιν[10] υμων[11] τα[12] καλα[13] εργα[14] και[15] δοξασωσιν[16] τον[17] πατερα[18] υμων[19] τον[20] εν[21] τοις[22] ουρανοις[23]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	VI: 20042 IX: 30892 X: 42211 XI: 30709 XII: 30310 30346 XIII: 30004 30059 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335 30372
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	1	IV: 10086
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[31]	9	Corr.: 20003C? 30118C? 30157C? 30174C? 30279C? 30751C? 30837C? 31043C? 32193C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[32]	**100**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

[31] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[32] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουτως	IV
λαμψατω	IV
το	IV
φως	IV
υμων	IV
εμπροσθεν	IV
των	IV
ανθρωπων	IV
οπως	IV
ιδωσιν	IV
υμων	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τα	IV
καλα	IV
εργα	IV
και	IV
δοξασωσιν	IV
τον	IV
πατερα	IV
υμων	IV
τον	IV
εν	IV
τοις	IV
ουρανοις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 68 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (32) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (5): IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30124 XIII: 30579 XIV: 31675
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ **group**, attesting to ουτως λαμψατω το φως υμων εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων οπως ιδωσιν υμων τα καλα εργα και δοξασωσι τον πατερα υμων τον εν τοις ουρανοις (42): IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 XII: 30001 30038 30163 30517 30826 30828 30863 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30184 30233 30295 30895 31047 31289 31446 31502 32676 32726 32766 XIV: 30209 30842 32786 XV: 30130 30205 32886 XVII: 32583
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ **group**, attesting to ουτω λαμψατω το φως υμων εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων οπως ιδωσιν υμων τα καλα εργα και δοξασωσι τον πατερα υμων τον εν τοις ουρανοις (9): XII: 30509 31190 XIV: 30035 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ **group**, attesting to ουτως λαμψατω το φως υμων εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων οπως ιδωσι τα καλα υμων εργα και δοξασωσι τον πατερα υμων τον εν τοις ουρανοις (5): XI: 40773 XII: 30822 XIII: 30333 XIV: 31093 31342
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ **group**, attesting to ουτως λαμψατω το φως υμων εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων οπως ιδωσιν υμων τα καλα εργα και δοξασωσι τον πατερα ημων τον εν τοις ουρανοις (3): XI: 31279 XII: 30191 XIV: 30738
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ **group**, attesting to ουτως λαμψατω το φως υμων εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων οπως ειδωσιν υμων τα καλα εργα και δοξασωσι τον πατερα υμων τον εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XII: 31528 XIV: 30016

- →F$_{mat.5.16}$ group, attesting to ουτως λαμψατω το φως υμων εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων οπως ιδωσιν τα καλα υμων εργα και δοξασωσι τον πατερα ημων τον εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XIII: 30544 31780

Apparatus

1. **ουτως]** (84/100) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30279 30543 XIII: 30118 30273 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423
    - [?]: X: 31421
    - [?]ως ουτως: XII: 30983
    - ουτος: XI: 40387
    - ουτω: **→B**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ XI: 30230 XII: 30157 XIV: 30837
    - ουτω[?]: XIII: 30751
2. **λαμψατω]** (96/100) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423
    - [?]ψατω: X: 31421
    - λαμψατο: XI: 31579 40387 XIV: 30222
3. **το]** (98/100) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.16}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- τω: XI: 40387

4. **φως]** (100/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

5. **υμων]** (99/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

    - ημων: XIII: 40547

6. **εμπροσθεν]** (96/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31689 32680 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

    - εμπροσ[?]: X: 31421
    - εμπροσθε: XIII: 31604 32831
    - ενπροσθεν: V: 20005

7. **των]** (97/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - τ[?]: XI: 40387

- τον: XI: 31579

8. **ανθρωπων]** (100/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

9. **οπως]** (96/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

   - οπος: IX: 20038 XI: 40387
   - οπω: XIV: 30837
   - πως: XI: 30174

10. **ιδωσιν]** (80/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 XII: 30157 30279 30543 XIII: 30118 30751 30792 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 31043 31534 31661

    - ειδοσιν: XI: 40387
    - ειδωσιν: →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ V: 20005 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30983 XIII: 30273 31604 31689
    - ιδοσιν: XIII: 32680
    - ιδωσι: →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ XIV: 30740 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423
    - ιδωσοι: XIV: 30837

11. **υμων]** (86/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 31043

- *either missing or lacuna*: →C$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ ‖ XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

12. **τα]** (99/100) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

    - [?]: X: 31421

13. **καλα]** (97/100) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - καλλα: XII: 30279 XIII: 30792

14. **εργα]** (85/100) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 31043

    - εργα υμων: XIV: 30837 31534 XV: 30723
    - υμων εργα: →C$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ ‖ XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XVI: 30423
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003

15. **και]** (100/100) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

16. **δοξασωσιν]** (12/100) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.16}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 31579 XIII: 32680 XIV: 31534

- δοξασι: XVI: 30423
- δοξασοσι: XIII: 30792
- δοξασοσιν: XI: 40387
- δοξασουσι: XII: 30157 XIII: 30273 31604 32831
- δοξασουσιν: X: 31424
- δοξασωσι: →A$_{mat.5.16}$ →B$_{mat.5.16}$ →C$_{mat.5.16}$ →D$_{mat.5.16}$ →E$_{mat.5.16}$ →F$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ X: 31421 31582 XI: 30174 30230 XII: 30279 30983 XIII: 30751 31689 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30723
- δοξασωσοι: XII: 30543 XIV: 30837
- δοξωσωσι: XIII: 30118

17. **τον]** (99/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

    - υμων τον: XIII: 32680

18. **πατερα]** (100/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423
19. **υμων]** (89/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - η: XIV: 31043
    - ημων: →D$_{mat.5.16}$ →F$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ XII: 30983 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30740
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32680

20. **τον]** (98/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31424 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - τ[?]: X: 31582

21. **εν]** (100/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

22. **τοις]** (100/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

23. **ουρανοις]** (99/100) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.16}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.16}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30751 30792 31604 31689 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31043 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

    - ουνοις: IX: 40563

Verse 5:17

Byz[RP]*:* μη[1] νομισητε[2] οτι[3] ηλθον[4] καταλυσαι[5] τον[6] νομον[7] η[8] τους[9] προφητας[10] ουκ[11] ηλθον[12] καταλυσαι[13] αλλα[14] πληρωσαι[15]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	112	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	X: 31110 XI: 30348 XII: 30509 30983 XIII: 30544 31446 XIV: 30016 31675 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30709[c]? 31780[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[33]	6	Corr.: 30061C? 30118C? 30579C? 31604C? 31823C? 32766C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[34]	**105**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

[33] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[34] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (112) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
νομισητε	IV
οτι	IV
ηλθον	IV
καταλυσαι	IV
τον	IV
νομον	IV
η	IV
τους	IV
προφητας	IV
ουκ	IV
ηλθον	IV
καταλυσαι	IV
αλλα	IV
πληρωσαι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 81 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (24) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**50**): IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 30067 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30230 30700 30709 31194 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30310 30517 30822 30930 31190 31455 XIII: 30013 30233 30895 31289 31502 32676 32726 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 30740 30842 31043 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ **group**, attesting to μη νομησητε οτι ηλθον καταλυσαι τον νομον η τους προφητας ουκ ηλθον καταλυσαι αλλα πληρωσαι (19): IX: 20038 XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30543 30826 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30184 30751 31689 32680 40547 XIV: 31342 32786
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ **group**, attesting to μη νομισηται οτι ηλθον καταλυσαι τον νομον η τους προφητας ουκ ηλθον καταλυσαι αλλα πληρωσαι (4): V: 20032 XI: 31279 XII: 30157 XIV: 31661
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ **group**, attesting to μη νομισητε οτι ηλθον καταλυσαι τον νομον η τους προφητας ουκ ηλθον καταλυσαι τον νομον αλλα πληρωσαι (3): XIII: 31047 XIV: 30738 ‖ Corr.: 30709^{c}?
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ **group**, attesting to μη νομησηται οτι ηλθον καταλυσαι τον νομον η τους προφητας ουκ ηλθον καταλυσαι αλλα πληρωσαι (3): IX: 40563 XII: 31528 ‖ Corr.: 31780^{c}?

- →E$_{mat.5.17}$ **group**, attesting to μη νομισητε οτι ηλθον κωλυσαι τον νομον η τους προφητας ουκ ηλθον κωλυσαι αλλα πληρωσαι (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

Apparatus

1. **μη]** (103/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061
   - εν εκεινω τω καιρω ειπεν ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις και τοις οχλοις μη: IX: 40844
   - τω καιρω εκεινω ειπεν ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις μη: X: 42211
2. **νομισητε]** (64/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ IX: 30565 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 XIII: 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 XIV: 30837
   - [?]: X: 31421
   - νεμη: XVI: 30061
   - νομεισητε: V: 20005
   - νομησειται: XIII: 30273
   - νομησεται: XIII: 30118
   - νομησηται: →**D**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ IX: 40844 XI: 31579 XIII: 31780
   - νομησητε: →**A**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ X: 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30828 XIII: 32766 XIV: 31093
   - νομησιτε: XV: 31823
   - νομισεται: XIII: 30004
   - νομισηται: →**B**$_{mat.5.17}$

3. **οτι]** (104/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

   - [?]: X: 31421

4. **ηλθον]** (102/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

   - [?]ν: X: 31421
   - ηλθων: XIV: 30837
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

5. **καταλυσαι]** (101/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

   - καταλυσε: XI: 40387
   - κωλυσαι: →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

6. **τον]** (104/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

7. **νομον]** (103/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.17}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 40387 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- νομων: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

8. **η]** (102/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30295 30333 30792 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

   - ει: XIII: 30579
   - και: XII: 30279
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

9. **τους]** (104/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

10. **προφητας]** (103/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

    - [?]ς: X: 31421
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

11. **ουκ]** (102/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30837 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

    - οικ: X: 42211
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 31780

12. **ηλθον]** (101/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

    - η[?]ον: IX: 30565
    - ηλθ[?]ν: XIII: 30333
    - ηλθων: XIV: 30837
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

13. **καταλυσαι]** (100/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 32766 XIV: 30837 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

    - [?]ταλυσαι: XI: 31192
    - καλυσαι: XIII: 31604
    - κωλυσαι: →**E**$_{mat.5.17}$
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

14. **αλλα]** (100/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - τον νομον αλλα: →**C**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ XIV: 31093

15. **πληρωσαι]** (99/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.17}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.17}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40844 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30279 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30333 30579 31604 31780 XIV: 30837 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

    - [?]πληρωσαι: XIII: 32766
    - [?]ρωσαι: X: 31421
    - πλ[?]ρωσαι: XIII: 30295
    - πληροσαι: XII: 30828

- **πληρωσε:** X: 42211 XIII: 30792

Verse 5:18

Byz[RP]: αμην[1] γαρ[2] λεγω[3] υμιν[4] εως[5] αν[6] παρελθη[7] ο[8] ουρανος[9] και[10] η[11] γη[12] ιωτα[13] εν[14] η[15] μια[16] κεραια[17] ου[18] μη[19] παρελθη[20] απο[21] του[22] νομου[23] εως[24] αν[25] παντα[26] γενηται[27]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	112	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	17	V: 20005 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 31424 XII: 30828 30930 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 31289 31502 31689 32676 XIV: 31342
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30723[c]?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[35]	7	Corr.: 20001C? 20003C? 30555C? 30735C? 30740C? 31279C? 40547C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[36]	**96**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

[35] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[36] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (112) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (17) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αμην	IV
γαρ	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
εως	IV
αν	IV
παρελθη	IV
ο	IV
ουρανος	IV
και	IV
η	IV
γη	IV
ιωτα	IV
εν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	IV
μια	IV
κεραια	IV
ου	IV
μη	IV
παρελθη	IV
απο	IV
του	IV
νομου	IV
εως	IV
αν	IV
παντα	IV
γενηται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 63 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**35**): IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20017 30892 X: 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30709 31194 XII: 30038 30157 30310 30509 30517 30822 31455 XIII: 30118 30544 30751 30895 31047 32766 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ **group**, attesting to αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν εως αν παρελθη ο ουρανος και η γη ιωτα εν η μια κεραια ου μη παρελθη απο του νομου και των προφητων εως αν παντα γενηται (8): XI: 30348 30788 XII: 30826 30983 XIII: 30184 32726 XIV: 30016 XVI: 30061
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ **group**, attesting to αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν εως αν παρελθη ο ουρανος και η γη ιωτα εν η μια κερεα ου μη παρελθη απο του νομου εως αν παντα γενηται (5): IX: 40844 XI: 40773 XII: 30346 XIII: 30233 31446
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν εως αν παρελθη ο ουρανος και η γη ιωτα εν η μια κεραια ου μη παρελθη εκ του νομου εως αν παντα γενηται (3): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423 ‖ Corr.: 30723$^{\text{c}}$?
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν εως αν παρελθη ο ουρανος και η γη ιωτα εν η μια κεραια ου μη παρελθη απο του νομου εως αν παντα γενηται (3): XI: 30230 XV: 30205 32886
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ **group**, attesting to αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν εως αν παρελθη ο ουρανος και η γη ιωτα εν η μια κερεα ου μη παρελθη απο του νομου και των προφητων εως αν παντα γενηται (3): XII: 30163 30543 XIII: 32680

- →F$_{mat.5.18}$ **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν εως παρελθη ο ουρανος και η γη ιωτα εν η μια κεραια ου μη παρελθη εκ του νομου εως αν παντα γενηται (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →G$_{mat.5.18}$ **group**, attesting to αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν εως αν παρελθηι ο ουρανος και η γη ιωτα εν η μια κεραια ου μη παρελθη απο του νομου εως αν παντα γενηται (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30001
- →H$_{mat.5.18}$ **group**, attesting to αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν εως αν παρελθη ο ουρανος και η γη ιωτα εν η μια καιρεα ου μη παρελθη απο του νομου εως αν παντα γενηται (2): XIII: 30059 XIV: 31093

Apparatus

1. **αμην]** (93/96) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30837 30842 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583
   - αμην αμην: XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30735
2. **γαρ]** (82/96) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 31604 40547 XIV: 30837 30842 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ XII: 30863 XIII: 30792 31780 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30735

3. **λεγω]** (96/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

4. **υμιν]** (94/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

   - υμην: XI: 40387 XIII: 30579

5. **εως]** (93/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

   - [?]: XIII: 31780
   - αιος: XI: 40387
   - ως: XV: 30735

6. **αν]** (92/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

   - —αν: XI: 31279
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ XIII: 30013

7. **παρελθη]** (86/96) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 42211 XI: 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

   - παρεθη: XV: 30555
   - παρελθει: XIV: 30837
   - παρελθηι: →**G**$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174
   - παρελθοι: XI: 31579 XIV: 30842 32786

8. **ο]** (96/96) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

9. **ουρανος]** (95/96) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

   - υνος: XV: 30735

10. **και]** (95/96) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.18}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30335

11. η] (95/96) →unanimous$_{mat.5.18}$ →A$_{mat.5.18}$ →B$_{mat.5.18}$ →C$_{mat.5.18}$ →D$_{mat.5.18}$ →E$_{mat.5.18}$ →F$_{mat.5.18}$ →G$_{mat.5.18}$ →H$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30335

12. γη] (93/96) →unanimous$_{mat.5.18}$ →A$_{mat.5.18}$ →B$_{mat.5.18}$ →C$_{mat.5.18}$ →D$_{mat.5.18}$ →E$_{mat.5.18}$ →F$_{mat.5.18}$ →G$_{mat.5.18}$ →H$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

   - γηι: XI: 30174 30700
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30335

13. ιωτα] (91/96) →unanimous$_{mat.5.18}$ →A$_{mat.5.18}$ →B$_{mat.5.18}$ →C$_{mat.5.18}$ →D$_{mat.5.18}$ →E$_{mat.5.18}$ →F$_{mat.5.18}$ →G$_{mat.5.18}$ →H$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 XIII: 30004 30013 30295 30579 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

   - η ιωτα: XII: 30863 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
   - η ωτα: XIII: 30273

14. εν] (96/96) →unanimous$_{mat.5.18}$ →A$_{mat.5.18}$ →B$_{mat.5.18}$ →C$_{mat.5.18}$ →D$_{mat.5.18}$ →E$_{mat.5.18}$ →F$_{mat.5.18}$ →G$_{mat.5.18}$ →H$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

15. η] (96/96) →unanimous$_{mat.5.18}$ →A$_{mat.5.18}$ →B$_{mat.5.18}$ →C$_{mat.5.18}$ →D$_{mat.5.18}$ →E$_{mat.5.18}$ →F$_{mat.5.18}$ →G$_{mat.5.18}$ →H$_{mat.5.18}$ ‖ IV: 20003

VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

16. **μια]** (94/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

    - μεια: XI: 40387
    - μηα: XIII: 30295

17. **κεραια]** (76/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30579 31604 XIV: 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

    - καιραια: XII: 30191
    - καιρεα: →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ XI: 40387 XII: 30279 XIII: 31780 XIV: 30740
    - καιρια: XIII: 30792
    - κερεα: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 XI: 31579 XIII: 30013 40547

18. ου] (96/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

19. **μη]** (96/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579

40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

20. **παρελθη]** (94/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

    - παρελθηι: X: 31110
    - παρελθοι: XI: 31579

21. **απο]** (87/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30837 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335

    - απ[?]: XIII: 31780
    - εκ: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ XIV: 30740 30842 XVII: 32583

22. **του]** (95/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

    - [?]: XIII: 31780

23. **νομου]** (95/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579

30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

- νομ[?]υ: IX: 40563

24. **εως]** (76/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30700 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

    - αιως: XI: 40387
    - και τον προφητων εως: XI: 31579
    - και των προφη εως: VI: 20042
    - και των προφητων εως: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ XI: 30124 30174 31279 XIII: 30013 40547 XV: 30555

25. **αν]** (92/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 X: 42211 XII: 30279 XIII: 31604

26. **παντα]** (94/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30837 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

    - ταυτα παντα: XIV: 30740 30842

27. **γενηται]** (90/96) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.18}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279

Verse 5:19

Byz[RP]*:* ος[1] εαν[2] ουν[3] λυση[4] μιαν[5] των[6] εντολων[7] τουτων[8] των[9] ελαχιστων[10] και[11] διδαξη[12] ουτως[13] τους[14] ανθρωπους[15] ελαχιστος[16] κληθησεται[17] εν[18] τη[19] βασιλεια[20] των[21] ουρανων[22] ος[23] δ[24] αν[25] ποιηση[26] και[27] διδαξη[28] ουτος[29] μεγας[30] κληθησεται[31] εν[32] τη[33] βασιλεια[34] των[35] ουρανων[36]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	112	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	23	IX: 40563 X: 31582 40770 42211 XI: 30150 30230 31192 31194 31579 XII: 30191 30310 30543 30822 XIII: 30184 30295 31047 32680 XIV: 30740 XV: 30130 30723 30954 31823 XVI: 30423
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31502^{c}?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[37]	10	Corr.: 20001^{c}? 20005^{c}? 30035^{c}? 30279^{c}? 30555^{c}? 30700^{c}? 30709^{c}? 30751^{c}? 30828^{c}? 32193^{c}?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[38]	90	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process

[37] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[38] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (112) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (23) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ος	IV
εαν	IV
ουν	IV
λυση	IV
μιαν	IV
των	IV
εντολων	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τουτων	IV
των	IV
ελαχιστων	IV
και	IV
διδαξη	IV
ουτως	IV
τους	IV
ανθρωπους	IV
ελαχιστος	IV
κληθησεται	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
βασιλεια	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV
ος	IV
δ	IV
αν	IV
ποιηση	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
διδαξη	IV
ουτος	IV
μεγας	IV
κληθησεται	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
βασιλεια	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 38 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (52) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.19}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (**24**): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 X: 32193 XI: 30348 30709 XII: 30038 31190 XIII: 30233 30333 32831 XIV: 30209 31342 31675 32786 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063 32583 ‖ Corr.: 31502^{c}?

- →**A**$_{mat.5.19}$ **group**, attesting to ος εαν λυση μιαν των εντολων τουτων των ελαχιστων και διδαξη ουτως τους ανθρωπους ελαχιστος κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων ος δ αν ποιηση και διδαξη ουτος μεγας κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (3): XII: 30863 XIII: 32676 XIV: 31043

- →**B**$_{mat.5.19}$ **group**, attesting to ος εαν ουν λυση μιαν των εντολων τουτων των ελαχιστων και διδαξη ουτω τους ανθρωπους ελαχιστος κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων ος δ αν ποιηση και διδαξη ουτος μεγας κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (3): XVI: 30372 31414 32737

- →**C**$_{mat.5.19}$ **group**, attesting to ος εαν ουν λυση μιαν των εντολων τουτων των ελαχιστων και διδαξη ουτως τους ανθρωπους ελαχιστος κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XIII: 30751 31502

- →**D**$_{mat.5.19}$ **group**, attesting to ος εαν ουν λυση μιαν των εντολων τουτων των ελαχιστων και διδαξει ουτως τους ανθρωπους ελαχιστος κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XI: 31279 XIV: 30837

- →**E**$_{mat.5.19}$ **group**, attesting to ος εαν ουν λυση μιαν των εντολων τουτων των ελαχιστων και διδαξη ουτως τους ανθρωπους ελαχιστος κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων ος δ αν ποιηση και διδαξη ουτως μεγας κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XII: 30157 XIII: 31780

- →**F**$_{mat.5.19}$ **group**, attesting to ος εαν ουν λυση μιαν των εντολων τουτων των ελαχιστων και διδαξει ουτος τους ανθρωπους ελαχιστος κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων ος δ αν ποιησει και διδαξει ουτως μεγας κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XII: 30346 XVI: 30335

Apparatus

1. οϲ] (85/90) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555

    - [?]: XII: 30930
    - [?]ϲ: XIII: 31604
    - ο: XV: 30735
    - ωϲ: XI: 40387 XIV: 30738

2. εαν] (79/90) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 XII: 30001 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 31534 XV: 30555 30735

    - [?]ν: XII: 30930
    - αιαν: XI: 40387
    - αν: XII: 30163 30279 XIV: 30842 31661
    - ουν εαν: XI: 40773 XIII: 30059 32766 XIV: 31093
    - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

3. ουν] (76/90) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 32726 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 31534 31661 XV: 30555

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ XI: 40773 XII: 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30544 30895 31689 32766 XIV: 30842 31093 XV: 30735

4. **λυση]** (77/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30700 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30509 30517 30828 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

   - λυσει: V: 20005 XI: 40773 XII: 31273 XIII: 30273 31689 XIV: 31093
   - λυσηι: XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30001 30826 31455
   - λυσι: XII: 30930

5. **μιαν]** (85/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - [?]αν: XII: 30930
   - μηαν: XI: 40387
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30035 31534

6. **των]** (88/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30035

7. **εντολων]** (85/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

   - [?]ντολων: XII: 30930
   - εντ[?]λων: XII: 31528
   - εντωλων: XII: 30163 XIII: 40547
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30035

8. **τουτων]** (85/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

   - αυτου τουτων: XII: 30828
   - τουτ[?]ν: XIII: 31604
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30124 30788 XIV: 30035

9. **των]** (86/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735

   - μιαν των: XIV: 30035 31534
   - τω[?]: XII: 30930
   - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

10. **ελαχιστων]** (86/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30735

   - [?]λαχιστων: XII: 30930
   - εελαχιστον: XI: 40387
   - ελαχιστος: XV: 30555
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30035

11. **και]** (89/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

   - [?]: X: 31421

12. **διδαξη]** (55/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31424 XI: 30700 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30509 30517 XIII: 30059 30792 31289 31604 XIV: 30035 30738 30842 31534 XV: 30735

   - [?]δαξει: X: 31421
   - δειδαξη: XIII: 30579
   - διδα—η: XV: 30555
   - διδαξει: →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30279 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30895 31446 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 31093 31661
   - διδαξηι: X: 31110 XII: 30001

13. **ουτως]** (72/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30517 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31604 32726 40547 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 XV: 30555 30735

- ουτος: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ XI: 40387 XII: 30509 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 31446 31689 32766 XIV: 30016 31534 31661
- ουτω: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ XIV: 30035
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

14. **τους]** (90/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

15. **ανθρωπους]** (90/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

16. **ελαχιστος]** (87/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 30067 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

- ελα[?]: X: 31421

- ελαχηστος: IX: 20038
- ελαχιστ[?]: V: 20032

17. **κληθησεται]** (79/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30735

    - κληθησαται: XV: 30555
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

18. **εν]** (79/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

    - εις: XIII: 31604
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

19. **τη]** (71/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30828 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

    - τηι: X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 XII: 30517 30826 31455
    - την: XIII: 31604
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

20. **βασιλεια]** (73/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30509 30517 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

    - βασειλεια: IX: 20038
    - βασιλειαι: X: 31110 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30001 30826
    - βασιλειαν: XIII: 31604
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

21. **των]** (78/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30544 30792 30895 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

    - του: XIII: 31289
    - τω[?]: X: 31421
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

22. **ουρανων]** (78/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30544 30792 30895 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - θεου: XIII: 31289
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

23. οϛ] (77/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30555

- [?]ϛ: XIV: 31534
- ο: XV: 30735
- ωϛ: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

24. δ] (80/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

25. αν] (80/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

26. ποιησῃ] (54/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30124 XII: 30509 30517 30983 31455 31528 XIII: 30118 30792 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31534 XV: 30555 30735

- [?]: XI: 30700
- ποιειση: XI: 40387
- ποιησει: →F$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31424 XI: 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30828 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30544 30895 31689 32726 40547 XIV: 31093 31661
- ποιησηι: X: 31110 XI: 30174 30788 XII: 30001 30826
- ποιησοι: XIII: 30004
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C$_{mat.5.19}$ →D$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

27. **και]** (80/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

    - *either missing or lacuna*: →C$_{mat.5.19}$ →D$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

28. **διδαξη]** (54/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30517 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 30035 30738 30842 31534 XV: 30555 30735

    - δηδαξη: X: 30067
    - διδαξει: →F$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30788 XII: 30279 30509 30828 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30544 31689 32726 40547 XIV: 30016 31093 31661
    - διδαξηι: X: 31110 XI: 30124 30700 XII: 30001 30826 31455
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →C$_{mat.5.19}$ →D$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

29. **ουτος]** (68/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528

XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30544 30895 31289 31446 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 30035 30842 31093 31534 XV: 30555 30735

- ο[?]: X: 31421
- ουτως: →E$_{mat.5.19}$ →F$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ X: 30067 XIII: 30013 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30738 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C$_{mat.5.19}$ →D$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

30. **μεγας]** (80/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

    - *either missing or lacuna*: →C$_{mat.5.19}$ →D$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579

31. **κληθησεται]** (87/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

    - βληθησεται: XIII: 32726
    - κληθησετε: IV: 20001 XIII: 30792

32. **εν]** (90/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.19}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.19}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

33. **τη]** (87/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

    - τηι: XI: 30124 30700 30788

34. **βασιλεια]** (84/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 40844 X: 30067 31110 31424 XI: 30174 30700 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

    - βασηλεια: IX: 20038
    - βασιλ[?]: X: 31421
    - βασιλειαι: XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30001
    - βασιλια: IV: 20001

35. **των]** (88/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - του: XIII: 31289

36. **ουρανων]** (88/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.19}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788

40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30509 30517 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735

- θεου: XIII: 31289
- ουρα[?]: V: 20032

Verse 5:20

Byz[RP]: λεγω[1] γαρ[2] υμιν[3] οτι[4] εαν[5] μη[6] περισσευση[7] η[8] δικαιοσυνη[9] υμων[10] πλειον[11] των[12] γραμματεων[13] και[14] φαρισαιων[15] ου[16] μη[17] εισελθητε[18] εις[19] την[20] βασιλειαν[21] των[22] ουρανων[23]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	112	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 XI: 31279 XII: 30038 30157 40211 XIII: 32831 40950 XIV: 31093
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10064
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[39]	9	Corr.: 20001^{c}? 20003^{c}? 20038^{c}? 30124^{c}? 30279^{c}? 30423^{c}? 30555^{c}? 31661^{c}? 31780^{c}?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[40]	**101**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

[39]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[40]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (112) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λεγω	IV
γαρ	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	IV
εαν	IV
μη	IV
περισσευση	IV
η	IX
δικαιοσυνη	IV
υμων	IX
πλειον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
των	IV
γραμματεων	IV
και	IV
φαρισαιων	IV
ου	IV
μη	IV
εισελθητε	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
βασιλειαν	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 59 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (42) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**15**): XI: 31194 XII: 30346 30517 30822 XIII: 30544 31047 32676 XIV: 30035 30209 31043 XV: 32886 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ **group**, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευση υμων η δικαιοσυνη πλειον των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (16): IX: 20041 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30348 30700 30709 XII: 30509 30543 XIII: 30184 30233 30295 30333 32766 XV: 30130 XVI: 30061 30335
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ **group**, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευση η δικαιοσυνη υμων πλειον των γραμματαιων και φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (4): IX: 30565 XI: 30230 XIII: 31604 XV: 30205
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ **group**, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευση η δικαιοσυνη υμων πλεον των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (4): X: 31424 XIV: 31342 31675 XV: 31823
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ **group**, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευση υμων η δικαιοσυνη πλειον των γραμματαιων και φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (3): XII: 31528 XIII: 32726 XIV: 30016
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ **group**, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευσηι η δικαιοσυνη υμων πλειον των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (3): X: 31110 31582 XII: 30001
- →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ **group**, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευσει υμων η δικαιοσυνη πλειον των γραμματαιων και φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): XII: 31273 XIII: 30004

- →$G_{mat.5.20}$ **group**, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευσει η δικαιοσυνη υμων πλειον των γραμματαιων και φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): XII: 30983 XIV: 30740
- →$H_{mat.5.20}$ **group**, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευση υμων η δικαιοσυνη πλειων των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): XIII: 30118 31289
- →$I_{mat.5.20}$ **group**, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευσει η δικαιοσυνη υμων πλειον των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): XIII: 31689 31780
- →$J_{mat.5.20}$ **group**, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευσηι υμων η δικαιοσυνη πλειον των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): XII: 30826 31455
- →$K_{mat.5.20}$ **group**, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευση η δικαιοσυνη υμων πλεον των γραμματεων και φαρισσαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): XV: 30735 30954
- →$L_{mat.5.20}$ **group**, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευση υμων η δικαιοσυνη πλεον των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): XII: 30163 30930

Apparatus

1. **λεγω]** (94/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →$A_{mat.5.20}$ →$B_{mat.5.20}$ →$C_{mat.5.20}$ →$D_{mat.5.20}$ →$E_{mat.5.20}$ →$F_{mat.5.20}$ →$G_{mat.5.20}$ →$H_{mat.5.20}$ →$I_{mat.5.20}$ →$J_{mat.5.20}$ →$K_{mat.5.20}$ →$L_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423
    - [?]εγω: XIV: 31534

- ειπεν: X: 40770 XI: 40387 40773
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XII: 31190 XVII: 31063

2. γαρ] (94/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423

   - δε: XIV: 32786
   - ο: X: 40770 XI: 40387 40773
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XII: 31190 XVII: 31063

3. υμιν] (93/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423

   - ημιν: XIII: 30059
   - κυριος: X: 40770 XI: 40387 40773
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XII: 31190 XIV: 30738 XVII: 31063

4. οτι] (95/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

   - τοις: X: 40770 XI: 40387 40773

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XII: 31190

5. **εαν]** (94/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 30892 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

    - [?] [?]αν: X: 31421
    - ε[?]: XI: 31579
    - εαυτου μαθηταις εαν: X: 40770 XI: 40387 40773
    - εν: IX: 20038
    - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

6. **μη]** (98/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

    - ου μη: XI: 30788
    - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XV: 30555

7. **περισσευση]** (73/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30150 31579 XII: 30191 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30751 31502 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

    - περισευση: XI: 40387 40773 XIII: 30579 32680
    - περισσευη: XIII: 31446
    - περισσευσει: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 X: 42211 XII: 30279 XIII: 30273 30895

- περισσευσηι: →E$_{mat.5.20}$ →J$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192
- περιττευση: XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

8. η] (44/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ X: 40770 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30863 XIII: 30751 30895 XIV: 30837 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30723

    - ημων η: XIII: 30059
    - υμων η: →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30279 30310 30828 31190 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063
    - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

9. **δικαιοσυνη**] (98/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 40770 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

    - δικαι[?]: X: 31421
    - δικαιωσυνη: XIII: 30895
    - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

10. υμων] (45/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ X: 40770 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30863 XIII: 30751 30895 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30723

    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233

IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30279 30310 30828 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

11. **πλειον]** (75/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 30892 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31579 XII: 30279 30828 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31661 32786 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

    - π[?]ιον: XV: 30555
    - πλειων: →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 XI: 40773 XII: 30191 30863 XIII: 30273
    - πλεον: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 XI: 31192 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 32680 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
    - πληων: X: 42211
    - πλιον: IX: 20038
    - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

12. **των]** (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

    - [?]: XI: 31579
    - ταιων: VIII: 20233

13. **γραμματεων]** (74/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.20}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892 X: 40770 XI: 30150 30788 31192 40387 XII: 30191 30310 30828 31190 XIII: 30013 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 31534 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

- [?]ων: XII: 30279
- γραμματαιων: →B$_{mat.5.20}$ →D$_{mat.5.20}$ →F$_{mat.5.20}$ →G$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30174 31579 40773 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 XIV: 30837 31661
- γραμματεω—: XI: 30124
- φαρισαιων: X: 42211 XII: 30863 XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

14. **και]** (101/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

15. **φαρισαιων]** (83/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 X: 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 40387 XII: 30191 30828 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 32680 XIV: 30738 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30723 XVII: 31063

    - [?]σαιων: XVI: 30423
    - [?]ων: X: 31421
    - γραμματαιων: X: 42211 XII: 30863
    - γραμματεων: XIV: 30842
    - των φαρισαιων: XI: 40773 XIV: 30837
    - φα[?]: IX: 30892
    - φαρεισαιων: IV: 20003 IX: 40844
    - φαρισαι—: XV: 30555
    - φαρισαιον: XI: 31579
    - φαρισσαιων: →K$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 31502
    - φαρισσεων: IX: 20038

16. **ου]** (101/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$

→J$_{mat.5.20}$ →K$_{mat.5.20}$ →L$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

17. **μη]** (101/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

18. **εισελθητε]** (91/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 30788 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 31534 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

    - εισελθειται: XIII: 30273
    - εισελθη: XIV: 30842 31661
    - εισελθηται: IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 30150 XIII: 30895
    - εισηλθητε: XI: 30124 XIII: 30751

19. **εις]** (101/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

20. **την]** (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$

→J$_{mat.5.20}$ →K$_{mat.5.20}$ →L$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30863 31190 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

- τ[?]: XIII: 30013
- τιν: XII: 30828

21. **βασιλειαν]** (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 40770 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

    - βασ[?]: X: 31421
    - βασιλιαν: IV: 20001

22. **των]** (101/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

23. **ουρανων]** (100/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.20}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.20}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30751 30895 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

    - [?]: XIII: 30013

Verse 5:21

Byz[RP]: ηκουσατε[1] οτι[2] ερρεθη[3] τοις[4] αρχαιοις[5] ου[6] φονευσεις[7] ος[8] δ[9] αν[10] φονευση[11] ενοχος[12] εσται[13] τη[14] κρισει[15]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	IX: 20041 30892 X: 32193 XII: 31455 XIII: 30792 30895 32726 XIV: 30035 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10064

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[41]	8	Corr.: 20003c? 30061c? 30118c? 30723c? 30735c? 31043c? 31093c? 31421c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[42]	**102**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[41] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[42] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ηκουσατε	IV
οτι	IV
ερρεθη	IV
τοις	IV
αρχαιοις	IV
ου	IV
φονευσεις	IV
ος	IV
δ	IV
αν	IV
φονευση	IV
ενοχος	IV
εσται	IV
τη	IV
κρισει	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 80 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (37): IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 40844 X: 30067 XI: 30150 30230 30709 31194 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30509 30543 30828 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30295 31446 31502 32676 XIV: 30016 30209 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη τοις αρχαιοις ου φονευσεις ος δ αν φονευση ενοχος εσται τη κρισει (13): IX: 30565 X: 31424 40770 XI: 30348 XII: 30191 XIII: 30544 30751 31047 31289 32766 XIV: 30738 30842 31534
- **→B**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου φονευσης ος δ αν φονευση ενοχος εσται τη κρισει (7): V: 20032 XI: 31279 XII: 30983 40211 XIII: 31689 32680 32831
- **→C**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου φονευσεις ος δ αν φονευσει ενοχος εσται τη κρισει (5): XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 31604 31780 XIV: 31043
- **→D**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου φονευσεις ος δ αν φονευσηι ενοχος εσται τηι κρισει (5): X: 31110 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30826

- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου φονευσεις ος δ αν φονευσηι ενοχος εσται τη κρισει (4): X: 31582 XI: 30174 XII: 30001 30517
- →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου φονευσεις (3): XII: 30310 30822 XVI: 30423
- →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου φονευσης ος δ αν φονευση ενοχος εσται τη κρισει (2): XV: 30723 XVI: 30061
- →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου φονευσεις ος δ αν φονευσει ενοχος εστε τη κρισει (2): XII: 31273 XIII: 30273
- →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη τοις αρχαιοις ου φονευσεις ος δ αν φονευσει ενοχος εσται τη κρισει (2): XI: 40773 XII: 30930

Apparatus

1. **ηκουσατε]** (100/102) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30333 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31675 XV: 30735
    - ηκουσαται: VIII: 20233 XIV: 30837
2. **οτι]** (101/102) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30333 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31675 XV: 30735

- οτη: VIII: 20233

3. **ερρεθη]** (69/102) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖ X: 42211 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30333 XIV: 30740 30837

   - ερ[?]: X: 31421
   - ερ[?]εθη: XIV: 31675
   - ερεθη: →**G**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖ VIII: 20233 XI: 31579 XIII: 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735
   - ερηθη: IX: 20038
   - ερρ[?]θη: IV: 20003
   - ερρηθη: →**A**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖ V: 20005 XI: 31192 40387 XIII: 30059 30118 30579
   - ερριθη: IX: 20017

4. **τοις]** (101/102) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31675 XV: 30735

   - [?]: XIII: 30333

5. **αρχαιοις]** (98/102) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 31192 40387 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31675 XV: 30735

   - [?]ρχαιοις: XIII: 30333
   - αρχαιος: XIII: 30118
   - αρχαιους: X: 42211
   - αρχεοις: XI: 31579

6. **ου]** (102/102) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖

IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30333 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31675 XV: 30735

7. **φονευσεις]** (86/102) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 31192 40387 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30118 30333 40950 XIV: 30837 31675 XV: 30735
   - φονευσης: →**B**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖ X: 42211 XIII: 30059 XIV: 30740
   - φωνευσης: VIII: 20233 XIII: 30579
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XIV: 31093

8. **ος]** (95/102) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31192 40387 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31675 XV: 30735
   - [?] [?]: X: 31421
   - [?] ος: XI: 31579
   - [?]ς ος: XIV: 31093
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**F**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖ XIII: 30333

9. **δ]** (97/102) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31675 XV: 30735
   - [?]: X: 31421
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**F**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖ XIII: 30333

10. **αν]** (97/102) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.21}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.21}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII:

30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31675 XV: 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: →F$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ X: 31421 XIII: 30333

11. **φονευση]** (68/102) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 XI: 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30118 30579 XIV: 31675 XV: 30735

    - φονευσ[?]: XII: 30346
    - φονευσει: →C$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 X: 31421 XIII: 30059 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093
    - φονευσηι: →D$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ XI: 31192
    - φονευσης: X: 42211
    - φωνευσει: VIII: 20233
    - φωνευση: XI: 31579
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →F$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ XIII: 30333

12. **ενοχος]** (98/102) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31675 XV: 30735

    - *either missing or lacuna*: →F$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ XIII: 30333

13. **εσται]** (93/102) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30346 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31675 XV: 30735

    - εστε: →H$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ V: 20005 X: 42211 XII: 30863
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →F$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ XIII: 30333

14. **τη]** (92/102) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31675 XV: 30735

   - τηι: →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ XI: 31192
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ XIII: 30333

15. **κρισει]** (94/102) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31675 XV: 30735

   - κρισ[?]: X: 31421
   - κρισῃ: VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40387
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.21}}$ ‖ XIII: 30333

Verse 5:22

Byz[RP]: εγω[1] δε[2] λεγω[3] υμιν[4] οτι[5] πας[6] ο[7] οργιζομενος[8] τω[9] αδελφω[10] αυτου[11] εικη[12] ενοχος[13] εσται[14] τη[15] κρισει[16] ος[17] δ[18] αν[19] ειπη[20] τω[21] αδελφω[22] αυτου[23] ρακα[24] ενοχος[25] εσται[26] τω[27] συνεδριω[28] ος[29] δ[30] αν[31] ειπη[32] μωρε[33] ενοχος[34] εσται[35] εις[36] την[37] γεενναν[38] του[39] πυρος[40]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	28	IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30709 30788 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30822 30863 31190 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30333 30579 31502 XIV: 30016 30209 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	4	Corr.: 30555^{c}? 31047^{c}? 31279^{c}? 32726^{c}?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	1	IV: 10086
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[43]	3	Corr.: 20005^{c}? 30295^{c}? 30826^{c}?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[44]	90	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

[43]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[44]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (28) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (4).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγω	III
δε	III
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	III
πας	III
ο	III
οργιζομενος	IV
τω	IV
αδελφω	IV
αυτου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εικη	V
ενοχος	IV
εσται	IV
τη	IV
κρισει	IV
ος	IV
δ	IV
αν	IV
ειπη	IV
τω	III
αδελφω	IV
αυτου	IV
ρακα	IV
ενοχος	IV
εσται	IV
τω	IV
συνεδριω	IV
ος	IV
δ	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αν	IV
ειπη	IV
μωρε	IV
ενοχος	IV
εσται	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
γεενναν	IV
του	IV
πυρος	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 55 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (35) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**36**): IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 30067 32193 40770 XI: 30348 31194 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30346 30509 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30895 31446 31604 32676 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30035 31342 31661 31675 XVI: 30061 30335 31414 XVII: 31063 ‖ Corr.: 30555^{c}? 31047^{c}?

- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο οργιζομενος τω αδελφω αυτου εικη ενοχος εσται τη κρισει ος δ αν ειπη τω αδελφω αυτου ρακα ενοχος εσται τω συνεδριω ος δ αν ειπη τω αδελφω αυτου μωρε ενοχος εσται εις την γεενναν του πυρος (5): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689 XIV: 31043 XV: 30205 32886

- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο οργιζομενος τω αδελφω αυτου ενοχος εσται τη κρισει ος δ αν ειπη τω αδελφω αυτου ρακα ενοχος εσται τω συνεδριω ος δ αν ειπη μωρε ενοχος εσται εις την γεενναν του πυρος (3): IV: 20003 XVI: 30372 32737

- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο οργιζομενος τω αδελφω αυτου εικη ενοχος εσται τη κρισει ος δ αν ειπη τω αδελφω αυτου ρακκα ενοχος εσται τω συνεδριω ος δ αν ειπη μωρε ενοχος εσται εις την γεενναν του πυρος (3): X: 31424 XIII: 30751 XV: 31823

- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν ο οργιζομενος τω αδελφω αυτου εικη ενοχος εσται τη κρισει ος δ αν ειπη τω αδελφω αυτου ρακκα ενοχος εσται τω συνεδριω ος δ αν ειπη μωρε ενοχος εσται εις την γεενναν του πυρος (2): XIV: 30842 31534

- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο οργιζομενος τω αδελφω αυτου εικη ενοχος εσται τη κρισει ος δ αν ειπη τω αδελφω αυτου ρακα ενοχος εσται τω συνεδριω ος δ αν ειπη τω αδελφω αυτου μωρε ενοχος εσται εις την γεεναν του πυρος (2): XIII: 32680 XV: 30735

- →$F_{mat.5.22}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο οργιζομενος τω αδελφω αυτου εικη ενοχος εσται τη κρισει ος δ αν ειπη τω αδελφω αυτου ρακα ενοχος εσται τω συνεδριω ος δ αν ειπη μωρε ενοχος εσται εις την γεεναν του πυρος (2): XI: 31279 XIII: 32726
- →$G_{mat.5.22}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο οργιζομενος τω αδελφω αυτου εικη ενοχος εσται τη κρισει ος δ αν ειπη τω αδελφω αυτου ρακα ενοχος εσται τω συνεδριω ος δ αν ειπη μωρε ενοχος εσται εις την γεεναν γεενναν του πυρος (2): Corr.: 31279[c]? 32726[c]?

Apparatus

1. **εγω]** (85/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ III: 10064 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954
   - [?]: X: 31421 XI: 31579
   - ος: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295 30544
2. **δε]** (87/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ III: 10064 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954
   - δ: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295 30544

3. λεγω] (86/90) →unanimous$_{mat.5.22}$ →A$_{mat.5.22}$ →B$_{mat.5.22}$ →C$_{mat.5.22}$ →D$_{mat.5.22}$ →E$_{mat.5.22}$ →F$_{mat.5.22}$ →G$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

   - αν: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
   - λε[?]: III: 10064
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295 30544

4. υμιν] (85/90) →unanimous$_{mat.5.22}$ →A$_{mat.5.22}$ →B$_{mat.5.22}$ →C$_{mat.5.22}$ →D$_{mat.5.22}$ →E$_{mat.5.22}$ →F$_{mat.5.22}$ →G$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

   - [?]ν: III: 10064
   - ειπει: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
   - υμειν: V: 20005
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295 30544

5. οτι] (83/90) →unanimous$_{mat.5.22}$ →A$_{mat.5.22}$ →B$_{mat.5.22}$ →C$_{mat.5.22}$ →E$_{mat.5.22}$ →F$_{mat.5.22}$ →G$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ III: 10064 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 31093 32786 XV: 30555 30954

   - τω: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →D$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ XIII: 30295 30544 XIV: 30740 XV: 30130

6. πας] (84/90) →unanimous$_{mat.5.22}$ →A$_{mat.5.22}$ →B$_{mat.5.22}$ →C$_{mat.5.22}$ →E$_{mat.5.22}$ →F$_{mat.5.22}$ →G$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ III: 10064 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

- αδελφω: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ XIII: 30295 30544 XIV: 30740

7. ο] (86/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ III: 10064 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - αυτου: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295 30544 30792

8. **οργιζομενος]** (83/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - [?]ιζωμενος: VIII: 20233
    - ορ[?]ενος: III: 10064
    - οργαζομενος: V: 20005
    - οργιζ[?]: X: 31421
    - ρακα: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295 30544

9. **τω]** (78/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30230 40387 XII: 30543 30828 31273 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - ενοχος εσ ται τω: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
    - το: XI: 31579
    - τωι: X: 31582 XI: 30700 31192 XII: 30517 30826 31455 40211
    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 30295 30544

10. **αδελφω]** (80/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30543 30828 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - αδελφωι: X: 31582 XI: 30700 31192 XII: 30517 30826 31455
    - συνεδριω: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 30295 30544

11. **αυτου]** (86/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - ος: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 30295 30544

12. **εικη]** (75/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 31192 40387 XII: 30517 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555

    - δ: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
    - εικει: XI: 30230 31579
    - εικηι: XI: 30700 XII: 30543 30826
    - ειμη: XIV: 30738
    - οικη: XIII: 30792 XV: 30954
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ III: 10064 XIII: 30295 30544

13. **ενοχος]** (85/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013

30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

- αν ειπει μωρε ενοχος: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
- ενοχ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 30295 30544

14. **εσται]** (84/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

- [?]ται: X: 31421
- εστε: XIII: 30792
- εστη: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 30295 30544

15. **τη]** (80/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30828 31273 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

- εις: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
- τηι: X: 31582 XI: 30700 31192 XII: 30826 31455 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 30295 30544

16. **κρισει]** (81/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30517 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31289 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

- κρησει: XII: 30543
- κριση: VIII: 20233 XI: 40387 XIII: 31780
- κρισι: VI: 20042

- την: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 30295 30544

17. ος] (87/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30954

    - γεεναν του πυρος ος: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XV: 30555

18. δ] (89/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064

19. αν] (88/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - α[?]: XIV: 32786
    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064

20. ειπη] (82/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30543 30828 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

- ειπει: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) XII: 31273 XIII: 30792
- ειπηι: X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30517 30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064

21. τω] (85/90) →unanimous$_{mat.5.22}$ →A$_{mat.5.22}$ →B$_{mat.5.22}$ →C$_{mat.5.22}$ →D$_{mat.5.22}$ →E$_{mat.5.22}$ →F$_{mat.5.22}$ →G$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ III: 10064 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 XI: 30150 30230 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30828 31273 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - τωι: X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30826 31455 40211

22. αδελφω] (83/90) →unanimous$_{mat.5.22}$ →A$_{mat.5.22}$ →B$_{mat.5.22}$ →C$_{mat.5.22}$ →D$_{mat.5.22}$ →E$_{mat.5.22}$ →F$_{mat.5.22}$ →G$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) XI: 30150 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30828 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - [?]φω: X: 31421
    - αδ[?]: III: 10064
    - αδελφωι: X: 31582 XI: 30700 31192 XII: 30826 31455

23. αυτου] (88/90) →unanimous$_{mat.5.22}$ →A$_{mat.5.22}$ →B$_{mat.5.22}$ →C$_{mat.5.22}$ →D$_{mat.5.22}$ →E$_{mat.5.22}$ →F$_{mat.5.22}$ →G$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31047 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - [?]: III: 10064
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31289

24. ρακα] (78/90) →unanimous$_{mat.5.22}$ →A$_{mat.5.22}$ →B$_{mat.5.22}$ →E$_{mat.5.22}$ →F$_{mat.5.22}$ →G$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ VI: 20042 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30826 30828 31273

31455 40211 XIII: 30295 30544 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

- ρακκα: →C$_{mat.5.22}$ →D$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ VIII: 20233 XII: 30517 30543 XIII: 30013
- ραχα: V: 20005 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064

25. **ενοχος]** (87/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - ενοχως: XI: 40387
    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 31047

26. **εσται]** (85/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - εσ: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
    - εστε: V: 20005
    - εστι: XIII: 30792
    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 31047

27. **τω]** (76/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31582 XI: 30230 40387 XII: 30543 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - [?]: III: 10064 X: 31421
    - ται τω: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2)
    - το: VIII: 20233 XI: 30150 30700 31579 XII: 30828 XIII: 30792

- τωι: XI: 31192 XII: 30517 30826 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31047

28. **συνεδριω]** (80/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) XI: 30150 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30828 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - [?]νεδριω: X: 31421
    - συνεδριωι: X: 31582 XI: 30700 31192 XII: 30517 30543 30826 31455
    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 31047

29. **ος]** (86/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31289 31780 XIV: 30740 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - εγω δε λεγω ος: XIV: 31093
    - ως: XIV: 30738
    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 31047

30. **δ]** (87/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30544 30792 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - [?]: III: 10064 XIII: 30295
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31047

31. **αν]** (87/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700

31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

- α: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 31047

32. **ειπη]** (78/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30230 30700 40387 XII: 30828 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

   - ειπ[?]: XI: 31579
   - ειπει: IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) XII: 31273 XIII: 30792
   - ειπηι: X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30517 30543 30826
   - ειπι: VIII: 20233
   - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 31047

33. **μωρε]** (72/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 XI: 30150 30230 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30295 30544 30792 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

   - τω αδελφω αυτου μωρε: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ VIII: 20233 XII: 30543 30828 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30740 31093
   - τωι αδελφω αυτου μωρε: XII: 30826
   - τωι αδελφωι αυτου μωρε: X: 31582 XI: 30700
   - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064 XIII: 31047

34. **ενοχος]** (88/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

- ε[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064

35. **εσται]** (88/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - εστε: XIII: 30792
    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064

36. **εις]** (89/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064

37. **την]** (89/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064

38. **γεενναν]** (78/90) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.22}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30544 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

- [?]: XI: 31579
- γεενα: VIII: 20233
- γεεναν: →E$_{mat.5.22}$ →F$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) XIII: 30295 30792
- γεεναν γεενναν: →G$_{mat.5.22}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064

39. του] (89/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31421 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064

40. πυρος] (88/90) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.22}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.22}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844(1&2&1&2) X: 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31047 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954

    - πυρο[?]: X: 31421
    - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10064

Verse 5:23

Byz[RP]*:* εαν[1] ουν[2] προσφερης[3] το[4] δωρον[5] σου[6] επι[7] το[8] θυσιαστηριον[9] και[10] εκει[11] μνησθης[12] οτι[13] ο[14] αδελφος[15] σου[16] εχει[17] τι[18] κατα[19] σου[20]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	X: 31421 40770 XI: 40387 XII: 31528 XIII: 30544 31604 32676 XIV: 31661 31675
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[45]	4	Corr.: 30038^c? 30892^c? 31047^c? 40950^c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[46]	**106**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[45]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[46]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εαν	IV
ουν	IV
προσφερης	IV
το	IV
δωρον	IV
σου	IV
επι	IV
το	IV
θυσιαστηριον	IV
και	V
εκει	V
μνησθης	IV
οτι	IV
ο	IV
αδελφος	IV
σου	IV
εχει	IV
τι	IV
κατα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 80 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (26) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- **→unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ **(26)**: IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30150 30700 30709 31194 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30509 31190 XIII: 31446 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 32786 XV: 30205 30555 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- **→A$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ group**, attesting to εαν ουν προσφερης το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον κακει μνησθης οτι ο αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα σου (16): IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 XI: 30348 XII: 30310 30543 30822 30930 XIII: 30184 30333 30579 30751 31289 XIV: 31043 XV: 30954 XVII: 32583
- **→B$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ group**, attesting to εαν ουν προσφερεις το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον και εκει μνησθεις οτι ο αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα

σου (10): XII: 30346 31273 40211 XIII: 30273 30792 30895 31689 XIV: 30016 30837 XV: 30130

- →**C**$_{mat.5.23}$ **group**, attesting to εαν ουν προσφερεις το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον κακει μνησθεις οτι ο αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα σου (6): IX: 40844 X: 31424 XI: 31279 40773 XIII: 32680 32726
- →**D**$_{mat.5.23}$ **group**, attesting to εαν ουν προσφερεις το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον και εκει μνησθης οτι ο αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα σου (4): IX: 30565 XIII: 30118 31047 XVI: 30335
- →**E**$_{mat.5.23}$ **group**, attesting to εαν ουν προσφερης το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον κακει μνησθεις οτι ο αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα σου (3): XII: 30983 XIII: 30233 XV: 30735
- →**F**$_{mat.5.23}$ **group**, attesting to εαν ουν προσφερεις το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον κακει μνησθης οτι ο αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα σου (3): XII: 30163 30279 30517
- →**G**$_{mat.5.23}$ **group**, attesting to εαν προσφερης το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον κακει μνησθης οτι ο αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα σου (3): XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30723
- →**H**$_{mat.5.23}$ **group**, attesting to εαν ουν προσφερης το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον και εκει μνησθεις οτι ο αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα σου (3): XI: 30230 XII: 30038 30828
- →**I**$_{mat.5.23}$ **group**, attesting to εαν ουν προσφερηις το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον και εκει μνησθηις οτι ο αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα σου (2): X: 31582 XI: 31192
- →**J**$_{mat.5.23}$ **group**, attesting to εαν ουν προσφερηις το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον κακει μνησθηις οτι ο αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα σου (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30826
- →**K**$_{mat.5.23}$ **group**, attesting to εαν ουν προσφερηις το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον κακει μνησθης οτι ο αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα σου (2): XI: 30124 XII: 31455

Apparatus

1. εαν] (106/106) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 31502 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

2. ουν] (98/106) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 31502 32766 40950 XIV: 31093 31342 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

    - [?]: IV: 10086
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →G$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ ‖ IX: 30892 XII: 30863 XIII: 31780 XIV: 30740

3. προσφερης] (63/106) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 42211 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 30295 31502 XIV: 31342 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061

    - [?]ερη: IV: 10086
    - πρ[?]σφερης: XI: 30174
    - προσφερεις: →B$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ ‖ XI: 31579 XIII: 30004 30059 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423
    - προσφερη[?]: VIII: 20233
    - προσφερηις: →I$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ ‖ X: 31110

4. το] (106/106) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059

30295 31502 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

5. δωρον] (103/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 31502 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

   - δορον: X: 42211 XV: 31823
   - δωρων: XIII: 30295

6. σου] (105/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 31502 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

7. επι] (99/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 31502 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 31093 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

   - [?]ι: XV: 32886
   - [?]πι: IV: 10086
   - ε[?]: VIII: 20233
   - εις: XII: 30863
   - εμπροσθεν: XI: 31579 XIV: 30740
   - επει: V: 20005

8. το] (101/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.23}$

→$J_{mat.5.23}$ →$K_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 XII: 30863 XIII: 30059 30295 31502 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 31093 31342 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30423

- του: XI: 31579 XIV: 30740
- τω: XIII: 30004 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30061

9. **θυσιαστηριον]** (102/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ →$A_{mat.5.23}$ →$B_{mat.5.23}$ →$C_{mat.5.23}$ →$D_{mat.5.23}$ →$E_{mat.5.23}$ →$F_{mat.5.23}$ →$G_{mat.5.23}$ →$H_{mat.5.23}$ →$I_{mat.5.23}$ →$J_{mat.5.23}$ →$K_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 31502 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 31093 31342 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

    - θησιαστηριον: XII: 30863
    - θυσια[?]: IV: 10086
    - θυσιαστηριου: XI: 31579 XIV: 30740

10. **και]** (59/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ →$B_{mat.5.23}$ →$D_{mat.5.23}$ →$H_{mat.5.23}$ →$I_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30174 31579 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 31502 32766 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061

    - [?]α[?]ι: IV: 10086
    - κακει: →$A_{mat.5.23}$ →$C_{mat.5.23}$ →$E_{mat.5.23}$ →$F_{mat.5.23}$ →$G_{mat.5.23}$ →$J_{mat.5.23}$ →$K_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 42211 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 31780 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

11. **εκει]** (57/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ →$B_{mat.5.23}$ →$D_{mat.5.23}$ →$H_{mat.5.23}$ →$I_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30174 31579 XIII: 30004 30295 31502 32766 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061

    - εκει μνησθεις εκει: XIII: 40950
    - εκη: XIII: 30059
    - μ[?]ησθης: IV: 10086
    - μησθης: X: 42211

- *either missing or lacuna*: →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{J}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{K}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 31780 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

12. **μνησθης]** (72/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{K}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 XIII: 30013 30059 30295 31502 31780 32766 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061

    - μνησθεις: →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ ‖ XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 40950 XVI: 30423
    - μνησθηις: →$\mathbf{I}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{J}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$
    - μνησθηση: XIII: 30004
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 10086 X: 42211

13. **οτι]** (104/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{I}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{J}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{K}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 31502 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061

    - οτ[?]: IV: 10086
    - οτι οτι: XVI: 30423

14. **ο]** (102/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{I}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{J}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ →$\mathbf{K}_{\text{mat.5.23}}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 31502 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

    - εχει ο: XIII: 32766
    - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XIV: 31093 31342

15. **αδελφος]** (103/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 31502 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

- αδελφο[?]: IX: 30892
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093 31342

16. **σου]** (103/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 31502 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

- σο[?]: IV: 10086
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093 31342

17. **εχει]** (102/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 31502 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: IV: 10086
- εχε[?]: XI: 31579
- εχι: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

18. **τι]** (101/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.23}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31110 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]ι: IV: 10086
- τη: IX: 20038 X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013 31502

19. **κατα]** (106/106) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→K**$_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ IV: 10086 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 31502 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

20. **σου]** (102/106) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.23}$ **→K**$_{mat.5.23}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 31502 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

    - σ[?]: IV: 10086
    - σου ο αδελφος σου: XIV: 31093 31342
    - συ: X: 42211

Verse 5:24

Byz[RP]: αφες[1] εκει[2] το[3] δωρον[4] σου[5] εμπροσθεν[6] του[7] θυσιαστηριου[8] και[9] υπαγε[10] πρωτον[11] διαλλαγηθι[12] τω[13] αδελφω[14] σου[15] και[16] τοτε[17] ελθων[18] προσφερε[19] το[20] δωρον[21] σου[22]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	VI: 20042 X: 30067 XI: 30150 30700 XII: 30509 30983 XIII: 30013 31689 32680 XIV: 30738 31342 XV: 30954 31823
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 10086[c]?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	2	IV: 10086 ‖ Corr.: 10086^c?
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[47]	6	Corr.: 20005^c? 20038^c? 30061^c? 30191^c? 30222^c? 30544^c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[48]	**101**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

[47]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[48]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αφες	IV
εκει	IV
το	IV
δωρον	IV
σου	IV
εμπροσθεν	IV
του	IV
θυσιαστηριου	IV
και	IV
υπαγε	IV
πρωτον	IV
διαλλαγηθι	IV
τω	IV
αδελφω	IV
σου	IV
και	IV
τοτε	IV
ελθων	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
προσφερε	IV
το	IV
δωρον	IV
σου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 67 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (34) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- **→unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ **(47)**: IV: 20003 IX: 30565 X: 32193 40770 XI: 30174 30348 30709 31194 31279 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30279 30310 30543 30822 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30295 30333 30751 30895 31289 31446 31502 31604 32676 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 31043 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30735 XVI: 30423 31414 32737
- **→A$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ group**, attesting to αφες εκει το δωρον σου εμπροσθεν του θυσιαστηριου και υπαγε πρωτον διαλλαγηθι τωι αδελφωι σου

και τοτε ελθων προσφερε το δωρον σου (7): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30788 31192 XII: 30826 31455

- →$B_{mat.5.24}$ **group**, attesting to αφες εκει το δωρον σου εμπροσθεν του θυσιαστηριου και υπαγε διαλλαγηθι τω αδελφω σου και τοτε ελθων προσφερε το δωρον σου (3): XII: 31190 XIV: 31093 XVII: 31063
- →$C_{mat.5.24}$ **group**, attesting to αφες το δωρον σου εμπροσθεν του θυσιαστηριου και απελθε πρωτον διαλλαγηθι τω αδελφω σου και τοτε ελθων προσφερε το δωρον σου (2): XII: 30863 XIV: 30842
- →$D_{mat.5.24}$ **group**, attesting to αφες το δωρον σου εκει εμπροσθεν του θυσιαστηριου και υπαγε πρωτον διαλλαγηθι τω αδελφω σου και τοτε ελθων προσφερε το δωρον σου (2): XIII: 30233 31780
- →$E_{mat.5.24}$ **group**, attesting to αφες το δωρον εμπροσθεν του θυσιαστηριου και απελθε πρωτον διαλλαγηθι τω αδελφω σου και τοτε ελθων προσφερε το δωρον σου (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →$F_{mat.5.24}$ **group**, attesting to αφες εκει το δωρον σου εμπροσθεν του θυσιαστηριου και υπαγε πρωτον διαλλαγιθη τω αδελφω σου και τοτε ελθων προσφερε το δωρον σου (2): XII: 30828 XIII: 30004
- →$G_{mat.5.24}$ **group**, attesting to αφες εκει το δωρον σου εμπροσθεν του θυσιαστηριου και υπαγε πρωτον διαλλαγηθη τω αδελφω σου και τοτε ελθων προσφερε το δωρον σου (2): IX: 40844 XI: 40773

Apparatus

1. **αφες]** (100/101) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.24}$ →$A_{mat.5.24}$ →$B_{mat.5.24}$ →$C_{mat.5.24}$ →$D_{mat.5.24}$ →$E_{mat.5.24}$ →$F_{mat.5.24}$ →$G_{mat.5.24}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

2. **εκει]** (90/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - εκι: IV: 20001
   - τοκει: XII: 30191
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ X: 42211 XIV: 30740

3. **το]** (98/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - τω: X: 42211
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

4. **δωρον]** (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

   - δορον: XI: 31579
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

5. **σου]** (97/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII:

20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

- συ: XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: →E$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ XIV: 30740

6. **εμπροσθεν]** (93/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

- ε[?]προσθεν: XI: 30230
- εκει εμπροσθεν: →D$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$
- εμπροσθε: IX: 30892
- ενπροσθεν: V: 20005
- επροσθεν: XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XIV: 30740

7. **του]** (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XIV: 30740

8. **θυσιαστηριου]** (94/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30230 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 XV: 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

- [?]: XVI: 30061

- θουσιαστηριου: X: 42211
- θυ[?]ιαστηριου: XIV: 30837
- θυ[?]ριου: X: 31421
- θυσιαστηριριου: XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XIV: 30740

9. **και]** (100/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

10. **υπαγε]** (95/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

    - ειπαγε: XIII: 30544
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ XVII: 32583

11. **πρωτον]** (88/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30792 31047 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

    - απελθε πρωτον: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ XVII: 32583
    - διαλαγηθι πρωτον: XIII: 40950
    - προτον: XIV: 30837
    - προτων: IX: 20038
    - πρωτων: X: 42211 XIII: 30579
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$

12. **διαλλαγηθι]** (84/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30230 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30517 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 XVII: 32583

- διαλαγηθη: VIII: 20233 IX: 20038
- διαλαγηθι: XIII: 30792
- διαλλα[?]: X: 31421
- διαλλαγηθει: V: 20032
- διαλλαγηθη: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ X: 42211 XII: 30346
- διαλλαγιθη: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ XI: 31579 XII: 30930
- καταλλαγηθι: V: 20005 XIII: 31047
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950 XVI: 30372

13. **τω]** (87/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 XII: 30001 30191 30930 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

- το: IX: 20038 XI: 31579 40387
- τωι: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ XII: 30346 30517 40211
- των: XV: 32886

14. **αδελφω]** (91/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- αδελφ[?]: XI: 31579
- αδελφο: IX: 20017
- αδελφωι: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$

15. **σου]** (101/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

16. **και]** (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

    - κα[?]: IX: 20041
    - ου και: XIV: 30222

17. **τοτε]** (101/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

18. **ελθων]** (95/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 XVII: 32583

    - ελθον: X: 42211 XII: 30930 XIII: 30792
    - ελθως: XVI: 30335
    - προσελθων: X: 31424
    - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

19. **προσφερε]** (98/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001

V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

- [?]ερε: X: 31421
- προσφεραι: XII: 40211
- προσφερεις: V: 20005

20. **το]** (99/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

    - τω: IX: 20038 XIII: 30544

21. **δωρον]** (97/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30230 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

    - [?]ρον: XI: 31579
    - δορον: IX: 20038 X: 42211 XII: 30930

22. **σου]** (100/101) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.24}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31047 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 XVII: 32583

    - σου αλλο εις προφητας κατα ματθαιον: X: 42211

Verse 5:25

Byz[RP]: ιϲθι[1] ευνοων[2] τω[3] αντιδικω[4] ϲου[5] ταχυ[6] εωϲ[7] οτου[8] ει[9] εν[10] τη[11] οδω[12] μετ[13] αυτου[14] μηποτε[15] ϲε[16] παραδω[17] ο[18] αντιδικοϲ[19] τω[20] κριτη[21] και[22] ο[23] κριτηϲ[24] ϲε[25] παραδω[26] τω[27] υπηρετη[28] και[29] ειϲ[30] φυλακην[31] βληθηϲη[32]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	24	IV: 20003 IX: 20041 30565 30892 40844 XI: 31192 31194 31579 XII: 30157 30310 30346 30517 30822 30930 31190 31273 XIII: 30295 31289 31446 31502 XV: 30130 XVI: 30061 31414 XVII: 31063

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	2	III: 10064 IV: 10086
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[49]	6	Corr.: 20005^C? 30279^C? 30700^C? 30709^C? 30792^C? 31582^C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[50]	**91**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

[49] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[50] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (24) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ισθι	IV
ευνοων	IV
τω	IV
αντιδικω	IV
σου	IV
ταχυ	IV
εως	IV
οτου	IV
ει	IV
εν	VI
τη	IV
οδω	IV
μετ	VI
αυτου	VI
μηποτε	IV
σε	IV
παραδω	IV
ο	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αντιδικος	IV
τω	IV
κριτη	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
κριτης	IV
σε	V
παραδω	V
τω	IV
υπηρετη	IV
και	IV
εις	IV
φυλακην	IV
βληθηση	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 47 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (44) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**27**): VI: 20042 IX: 20017 X: 30067 32193 40770 XI: 30150 40773 XII: 30038 30509 XIII: 30118 30751 30895 31047 32680 32766 32831 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30842 31043 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30735 30954 XVII: 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ **group**, attesting to ισθι ευνοων τω αντιδικω σου ταχυ εως οτου ει μετ αυτου εν τη οδω μηποτε σε παραδω ο αντιδικος τω κριτη και ο κριτης τω υπηρετη και εις φυλακην βληθηση (5): IV: 20001 XIV: 30209 32786 XV: 30205 32886
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ **group**, attesting to ισθι ευνοων τω αντιδικω σου ταχυ εως οτου ει εν τη οδω μετ αυτου μηποτε σε παραδω ο αντιδικος τω κριτη και ο κριτης τω υπηρετη και εις φυλακην βληθηση (4): XI: 31279 XV: 30555 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ **group**, attesting to ισθι ευνοων τω αντιδικω σου ταχυ εως οτου ει εν τη οδω μετ αυτου μηποτε σε παραδω ο αντιδικος σου τω κριτη και ο κριτης σε παραδω τω υπηρετη και εις φυλακην βληθηση (3): XII: 30191 XIII: 30059 30333
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ **group**, attesting to ισθι εννοων τωι αντιδικω σου ταχυ εως ου ει μετ αυτου εν τη οδω μηποτε σε παραδω ο αντιδικος τω κριτη και ο κριτης τω υπηρετη και εις φυλακην βληθηση (2): XI: 30174 XII: 30543
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ **group**, attesting to ισθι ευνοων τω αντιδικω σου ταχυ εως ει εν τη οδω μετ αυτου μηποτε σε παραδω ο αντιδικος τω κριτη και

ο κριτης σε παραδω τω υπηρετη και εις φυλακην βληθηση (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

- →$F_{mat.5.25}$ **group**, attesting to ισθι ευνοων τω αντιδικω σου ταχυ εως οτου ει εν τη οδω μετ αυτου μηποτε σε παραδω ο αντιδικος τω κριτη και ο κριτης σε παραδω τω υπηρετη και εις φυλακην βληθησει (2): X: 31424 XIII: 32676
- →$G_{mat.5.25}$ **group**, attesting to ισθι ευνωων τω αντιδικω σου ταχυ εως οτου ει εν τη οδω μετ αυτου μηποτε σε παραδω ο αντιδικος τω κριτη και ο κριτης τω υπηρετη και εις φυλακην βληθηση (2): XII: 31528 XIV: 30016

Apparatus

1. **ισθι]** (78/91) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ V: 20032 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30348 30700 30709 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30826 30828 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 31604 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423
    - εισθι: XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
    - ησθι: XI: 30230
    - ισθει: V: 20005
    - ισθη: VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XII: 30279 XIII: 30004 31780 32726
    - ιστη: XIII: 30792
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XII: 30022
2. **ευνοων]** (78/91) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30230 30348 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30828 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- εννοων: →D$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30826 XIII: 30013
- ευνο[?]: X: 31421
- ευνωον: VIII: 20233
- ευνωων: →G$_{mat.5.25}$
- συνοων: XVI: 30335
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XII: 30022

3. **τω]** (75/91) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 30348 30709 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - το: VIII: 20233 XIII: 30792 31604
   - τωι: →D$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30001 30826 31455
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XII: 30022

4. **αντιδικω]** (80/91) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 30709 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

   - [?]ντιδικω: XII: 30001
   - [?]τιδικω: X: 31421
   - αντιδηκω: XI: 30348
   - αντιδικωι: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 31455
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XII: 30022

5. **σου]** (89/91) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983 31455 40211

XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XII: 30022

6. **ταχυ]** (88/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XII: 30022 XIV: 30837

7. **εως]** (86/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335

   - και την υπερ αυτων ως αλλοτριων εως: XVI: 30423
   - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 32586 XII: 30022 XIII: 30792

8. **οτου]** (75/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 30348 30700 30709 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 31604 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

   - οτε: XIV: 31342
   - ου: →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 31689
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ XI: 32586 XII: 30022 30826 XIII: 30792

9. **ει]** (78/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30709 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30826 30828 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - η: XII: 30163 30863 30983 XIII: 30233 31689 40950 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30335
   - ηι: XI: 30700
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XII: 30022 XIII: 30792

10. **εν]** (70/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 30348 30700 30709 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30273 30544 30579 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

    - [?] [?] [?]: X: 31421
    - μετ αυτου εν: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30001 30279 30826 30828 XIII: 30013 30233
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30022 XIII: 30792

11. **τη]** (79/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 30348 30709 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

    - τηι: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30001 30826 31455
    - *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 30792

12. **οδω]** (80/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 30348 30709 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579

31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- οδωι: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30001 30826 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XII: 30022 XIII: 30792

13. **μετ]** (71/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30230 30348 30700 30709 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30273 30544 30579 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 XIII: 30013 30233 30792

14. **αυτου]** (71/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30230 30348 30700 30709 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30273 30544 30579 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 XIII: 30013 30233 30792

15. **μηποτε]** (89/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423
    - μηπωτε: XVI: 30335
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30022

16. **σε]** (88/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30826 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

   - σου: XII: 31455
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30022 30828

17. **παραδω]** (83/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30230 30348 30709 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

   - πα[?]: X: 31421
   - παρ[?]δω: XI: 30124
   - παραδωι: XI: 30700 30788 XII: 30826
   - παραδωσει: V: 20005
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30828 XIII: 30792

18. **ο]** (90/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

   - [?]: X: 31421

19. **αντιδικος]** (86/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30709 30788 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983 31455 40211

XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]τιδικος: X: 31421
- αντιδεικος: V: 20005
- αντιδηκος: XI: 30348
- αντιδικως: XII: 30163
- αντιδιμος: XIII: 30792

20. **τω]** (74/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 30709 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335

   - παραδω τω: XIII: 30792
   - σε παραδω τω: XII: 30828
   - σου τω: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ XVI: 30423
   - το: VIII: 20233
   - τωι: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30001 30022 30826 31455 40211

21. **κριτη]** (82/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 30709 30788 32586 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

   - κρητη: XI: 40387
   - κριτηι: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 XII: 30001 30022 30826 31455

22. **και]** (91/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983

31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

23. **ο]** (91/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

24. **κριτης]** (87/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30792 31604 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

   - κρητης: XI: 40387 XIII: 31780
   - κρι[?]: X: 31421
   - κριτη: XIII: 30579

25. **σε]** (63/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 30709 32586 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30828 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ X: 31582 XI: 30124 30348 30700 30788 XII: 30001 30279 30826 30983 XIII: 30013 30184 30233 31689 32726

26. **παραδω]** (62/91) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.25}}$ ‖ V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 30709

32586 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30828 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]δω: X: 31421
- παραδωι: XI: 30700
- παραδωσει: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow$**A**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**B**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**D**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**G**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ X: 31582 XI: 30124 30348 30788 XII: 30001 30279 30826 30983 XIII: 30013 30184 30233 31689 32726

27. **τω]** (80/91) $\rightarrow$**unanimous**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**A**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**B**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**C**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**D**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**E**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**F**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**G**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 30700 30709 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

    - το: XI: 40387 XIV: 30837
    - τωι: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30788 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30826 31455

28. **υπηρετη]** (81/91) $\rightarrow$**unanimous**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**A**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**B**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**C**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**D**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**E**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**F**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**G**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 30709 32586 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

    - [?]ηι: XII: 30022
    - [?]τηι: XII: 30826
    - υπ[?]τη: VIII: 20233
    - υπερετη: XI: 40387
    - υπηρετηι: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 31455

29. **και]** (91/91) $\rightarrow$**unanimous**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**A**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**B**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**C**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**D**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**E**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**F**$_{mat.5.25}$ $\rightarrow$**G**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII:

20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

30. **εις]** (91/91) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

31. **φυλακην]** (89/91) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30826 30828 30863 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31342 XVI: 30335 30423

   - φυ[?]: X: 31421
   - φυλακυν: XV: 31823

32. **βληθηση]** (69/91) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.25}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ V: 20032 XI: 30124 30230 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30826 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30579 30792 31604 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30335 30423

   - [?]θηση: X: 31421 XI: 30709
   - βληθ[?]ση: VIII: 20233
   - βληθειης: XIV: 30740
   - βληθειση: XI: 30348 XIII: 30184
   - βληθησει: →**F**$_{mat.5.25}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30279 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30837

- βληθησηι: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30700 30788 XII: 30022 31455
- βλυθησει: XIII: 30273
- βλυθηση: XV: 31823
- εμβληθηση: XIII: 30544

Verse 5:26

Byz[RP]: αμην[1] λεγω[2] σοι[3] ου[4] μη[5] εξελθης[6] εκειθεν[7] εως[8] αν[9] αποδως[10] τον[11] εσχατον[12] κοδραντην[13]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	XI: 30348 XIV: 30016 XVI: 32737
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[51]	2	Corr.: 30001^{c}? 30837^{c}?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[52]	**113**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[51] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[52] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αμην	IV
λεγω	IV
σοι	IV
ου	III
μη	III
εξελθης	III
εκειθεν	IV
εως	III
αν	IV
αποδως	IV
τον	III
εσχατον	IV
κοδραντην	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 87 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (26) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (57): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 40844 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30700 30709 30788 31194 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30509 30543 30822 31190 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30118 30233 30295 30333 30544 30751 30895 31502 31689 31780 32676 32726 32766 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 31093 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω σοι ου μη εξελθης εκειθεν εως ου αποδως τον εσχατον κοδραντην (14): V: 20032 X: 31424 40770 XII: 30517 XIII: 30184 31047 32680 XIV: 30738 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30130 30723 30954
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω σοι ου μη εξελθης εκειθεν εως αν αποδως τον εσχατον κοδρατην (4): XI: 31279 XIII: 30579 31289 XVI: 31414
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω σοι ου μη εξελθης εκειθεν εως ου αποδος τον εσχατον κοδραντην (2): XI: 40773 XII: 30930
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω σοι ου μη εξελθης εκειθεν εως αν αποδως τον εσχατον κονδραντην (2): IX: 20038 XI: 31579
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω σοι οτι ου μη εξελθης εκειθεν εως αν αποδως τον εσχατον κοδραντην (2): XIII: 31604 32831
- →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω σοι ου μη εξελθης εκειθεν εως αν αποδος τον εσχατον κοδραντην (2): XIII: 30059 40950
- →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω σοι ου μη εξελθης εκειθεν εως οτου αποδως τον εσχατον κοδραντην (2): VIII: 20233 XII: 30163

- →H$_{mat.5.26}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω σοι ου μη εξελθηις εκειθεν εως αν αποδωις τον εσχατον κοδραντην (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022

Apparatus

1. **αμην]** (110/113) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.26}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 30792 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XV: 31823
   - αμ[?]: III: 10064
   - αμην αμην: XI: 30124
   - ου μην: XIII: 31446
2. **λεγω]** (110/113) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.26}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30828 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 30792 31446 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 XV: 31823
   - λ[?]γω: XII: 30826
   - λε[?]: III: 10064
   - υμιν: XIV: 31661
3. **σοι]** (110/113) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.26}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.26}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 30792 31446 XIV: 30740 30837 30842
   - [?]ι: III: 10064
   - σει: XV: 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

4. **ου]** (110/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ III: 10064 IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 30792 31446 XIV: 30837 30842 31661 XV: 31823

    - οτι ου: →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ XIV: 30740

5. **μη]** (112/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ III: 10064 IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 30792 31446 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XV: 31823

    - [?]: X: 31421

6. **εξελθης]** (104/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ III: 10064 IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31582 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30792 31446 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XV: 31823

    - [?]θης: X: 31421
    - εξελθ[?]: XII: 30826
    - εξελθεις: XII: 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 XIV: 30837
    - εξελθηις: →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ X: 31110

7. **εκειθεν]** (110/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ V: 20005 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 30792 31446 XIV: 30740 30837 31661 XV: 31823

    - [?]ν: III: 10064
    - εκεισε: XIV: 30842

- εκιθεν: IV: 20001

8. **εως]** (113/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ III: 10064 IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 30792 31446 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XV: 31823

9. **αν]** (85/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 XII: 30001 30310 30346 30826 30828 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 31446 XIV: 30837 31661

    - α[?]: III: 10064
    - οτου: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$
    - ου: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30863 XIII: 30273 30792 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 31823
    - *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31110

10. **αποδως]** (98/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30124 XII: 30279 30310 30826 30828 30983 31273 XIII: 30792 31446 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XV: 31823

    - [?]ς: XIV: 30837
    - απ[?]ς: III: 10064
    - αποδος: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ XI: 40387 XIII: 30004 30273
    - αποδω: XII: 30346
    - αποδωις: →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ X: 31582
    - αποδωσης: XII: 30863
    - απωδως: XII: 30001

11. **τον]** (110/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.26}}$ ‖ III: 10064 IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 30792 31446 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XV: 31823

- [?]: X: 31421
- και τον: XII: 30279 30310

12. **εσχατον]** (107/113) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.26}$ ‖ IV: 20001 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 30792 31446 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661

    - [?]σχατον: V: 20005 X: 31421
    - αισχατον: XII: 30983
    - εσχατ[?]: III: 10064
    - εσχατο[?]: XII: 30826
    - εσχατων: XV: 31823

13. **κοδραντην]** (100/113) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.26}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.26}$ ‖ III: 10064 IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30826 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 XIV: 30837 30842 31661 XV: 31823

    - κοδραντη: XII: 30828 XIII: 31446
    - κοδρατην: →**B**$_{mat.5.26}$ ‖ XIV: 30740
    - κοδρατον: XII: 30001
    - κονδραντην: →**D**$_{mat.5.26}$ ‖ XII: 30863
    - κονδραντι: XIII: 30792
    - κορδατην: XI: 40387

Verse 5:27

Byz^{RP}: ηκουσατε[1] οτι[2] ερρεθη[3] ου[4] μοιχευσεις[5]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	IX: 20017 X: 31424 XIII: 40950
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30709[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[53]	8	Corr.: 20003c? 20038c? 20041c? 30130c? 30335c? 30723c? 31279c? 32193c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[54]	**114**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

[53]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[54]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ηκουσατε	IV
οτι	III
ερρεθη	III
ου	IV
μοιχευσεις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 90 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (24) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.27}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} **(34)**: V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 40844 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30150 30700 30709 31194 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30346 30509 30517 31190 31273 XIII: 30751 30895 31604 32676 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 31043 31534 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30954 31823 32886 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{mat.5.27}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου μοιχευσεις (23): IX: 30892 X: 30067 XI: 30124 30174 30788 32586 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30822 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30273 30333 31502 31689 32680 XIV: 31093 XVI: 30372 30423 32737 ‖ Corr.: 30709^{c}?
- →**B**$_{mat.5.27}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη ου μοιχευσεις (11): IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30230 31192 XII: 30022 30191 30930 31455 XIII: 30118 30544 XIV: 31342
- →**C**$_{mat.5.27}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη τοις αρχαιοις ου μοιχευσεις (9): X: 40770 XI: 30348 40773 XII: 31528 XIII: 31047 31289 32766 XIV: 30016 30738
- →**D**$_{mat.5.27}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη ου μοιχευσης (4): XII: 30279 XIII: 31446 32831 XIV: 30740
- →**E**$_{mat.5.27}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου μοιχευσης (4): XI: 31279 XII: 30983 XIII: 30579 32726
- →**F**$_{mat.5.27}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου μοιχευσεις (3): XI: 31579 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- →**G**$_{mat.5.27}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου μηχευσεις (2): IX: 20038 XII: 30828

Apparatus

1. **ηκουσατε]** (105/114) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.27}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.27}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.27}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.27}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.27}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.27}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.27}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.27}$ ‖ IV: 20001

20003 X: 31421 32193 XII: 30826 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 31780 XIV: 30842 31661 XV: 30130 30723 XVI: 30335 31414

- [?]κουσατε: V: 20005 XII: 30863
- ακουσατε: XV: 30735
- ειπεν ο κυριος ηκουσατε: XI: 40387
- η[?]σατε: III: 10064
- ηκουσαται: VIII: 20233 XIV: 30837
- ικουσατε: XIII: 30013
- παλιν ηκουσατε: XIII: 30792

2. **οτι]** (112/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ ‖ III: 10064 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 32193 XI: 40387 XII: 30826 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30792 31780 XIV: 30837 30842 31661 XV: 30130 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 31414

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

3. **ερρεθη]** (80/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ ‖ III: 10064 IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 31780 XIV: 30837 30842 31661 XV: 30130

   - [?]θη: XVI: 30335
   - ερεθη: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ ‖ XV: 30735 XVI: 31414
   - ερειθη: XI: 40387
   - ερρ—θη: X: 32193
   - ερρ[?]θη: IV: 20003
   - ερρεθ[?]: XII: 30826
   - ερρηθη: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ ‖ V: 20005 XIII: 30059 XV: 30723
   - ηρεθη: XIII: 30792

4. **ου]** (62/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 X: 32193 XII: 30863 XIII: 30233 30295 31780 XIV: 30837 31661 XV: 30723 30735 XVI: 31414

   - [?]: III: 10064

- μη: XIV: 30842
- ου αρχαιοις ου: XV: 30130
- τοις αρχαιοις ου: →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ ‖ VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30792 XVI: 30335

5. **μοιχευσεις]** (91/114) →$\mathbf{unanimous}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 32193 XII: 30826 30863 XIII: 30013 30295 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335 31414

- [?]χευσεις: III: 10064
- μηχευσεις: →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ ‖ XIII: 30233 XIV: 30837 XV: 30130
- μηχευσης: XIV: 31661
- μοιχευσε[?]ς: V: 20005
- μοιχευσης: →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.27}}$ ‖ XIII: 30059 30792 XIV: 30842 XV: 30723
- μοιχευσις: IV: 20001 XI: 40387
- μυχευσης: XIII: 31780

Verse 5:28

Byz[RP]: εγω[1] δε[2] λεγω[3] υμιν[4] οτι[5] πας[6] ο[7] βλεπων[8] γυναικα[9] προς[10] το[11] επιθυμησαι[12] αυτην[13] ηδη[14] εμοιχευσεν[15] αυτην[16] εν[17] τη[18] καρδια[19] αυτου[20]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	IX: 20038 X: 31110 32193 XI: 30230 31279 XII: 30191 31455 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 20041[c]? 30038[c]? 30709[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10064

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[55]	3	Corr.: 20001^{c}? 30892^{c}? 40844^{c}?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[56]	**107**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[55] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[56] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγω	IV
δε	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	IV
πας	IV
ο	IV
βλεπων	IV
γυναικα	IV
προς	IV
το	IV
επιθυμησαι	IV
αυτην	IV
ηδη	IV
εμοιχευσεν	IV
αυτην	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
καρδια	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 67 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.28}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (**38**): V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31424 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30348 31194 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30509 30543 30828 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30544 30579 30751 30895 31446 31604 32676 32680 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 31661 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30335 31414 ‖ Corr.: 20041^{c}? 30709^{c}?
- →**A**$_{mat.5.28}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο βλεπων γυναικα προς το επιθυμησαι αυτης ηδη εμοιχευσεν αυτην εν τη καρδια αυτου (8): XII: 31190 XIII: 32766 XIV: 30209 31043 XV: 30130 30205 XVII: 31063 ‖ Corr.: 30038^{c}?
- →**B**$_{mat.5.28}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο εμβλεπων γυναικα προς το επιθυμησαι αυτην ηδη εμοιχευσεν αυτην εν τη καρδια αυτου (5): XIII: 31047 31289 XIV: 30738 31342 XV: 30954

- →C$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο εμβλεπων γυναικα προς το επιθυμησαι αυτης ηδη εμοιχευσεν αυτην εν τη καρδια αυτου (4): XV: 30735 XVI: 30372 32737 XVII: 32583
- →D$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο βλεπων γυναικα προς το επιθυμησαι αυτης ηδη εμοιχευσεν αυτην εν τηι καρδιαι αυτου (3): X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- →E$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο βλεπων γυναικα προς το επιθυμησαι αυτην ηδη εμοιχευσεν αυτην εν τηι καρδιαι αυτου (3): XI: 30124 30700 30788
- →F$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο βλεψας γυναικα προς το επιθυμησαι αυτην ηδη εμοιχευσεν αυτην εν τη καρδια αυτου (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- →G$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο εμβλεψας γυναικα προς το επιθυμησαι αυτην ηδη εμοιχευσεν αυτην εν τη καρδια αυτου (2): IX: 20017 XII: 30157
- →H$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο εμβλεπων γυναικι προς το επιθυμησαι (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

Apparatus

1. **εγω]** (106/107) **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **→B**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **→C**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **→D**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **→E**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **→F**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **→G**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ **→H**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30826 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32786
    - εγ[?]: X: 31421

2. **δε]** (104/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32786

   - [?]: XII: 30826
   - [?]ε: X: 31421
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013

3. **λεγω]** (107/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30826 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32786

4. **υμιν]** (106/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30826 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32786

   - υμειν: V: 20005

5. **οτι]** (103/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30826 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30792 31502 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 32786

   - μηδε επιθυμησης οτι: XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333 XIV: 30740

6. **πας]** (106/107) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.28}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32786

   - πα[?]: XII: 30826

7. **ο]** (106/107) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.28}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30826 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32786

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30038

8. **βλεπων]** (81/107) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.28}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 XI: 30709 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30346 30517 30826 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31689 31780 32726 XIV: 30222 30837 32786

   - βλε[?]: X: 31421
   - βλεπον: XI: 31579 XII: 30930
   - βλεψας: →**F**$_{mat.5.28}$
   - εβλεψας: XIII: 31502
   - εμβλεπων: →**B**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.28}$ ‖ XI: 40773 XII: 30822 XIV: 30740 30842
   - εμβλεψας: →**G**$_{mat.5.28}$ ‖ XII: 30310 30863 XIII: 40950

9. **γυναικα]** (95/107) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.28}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30346 30517 30863 30930 31273 XIII:

30013 30233 30273 30333 30792 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30837 32786

- [?]κα: X: 31421
- γυναι[?]: XIV: 30222
- γυναι[?]α: XII: 30983
- γυναικ[?]: XII: 30826
- γυναικαν: XIII: 30295
- γυναικι: →H$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 31502 XIV: 30740 30842

10. **προς]** (104/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30826 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 32786

    - [?]ος: XIV: 30222
    - εις: XIII: 30273
    - προ: IX: 40844

11. **το]** (107/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30826 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32786

12. **επιθυμησαι]** (98/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20041 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 31502 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 32786

    - επιθυμη: XIII: 32726

- επιθυμησ[?]: XII: 30826
- επιθυμησε: IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 XII: 30930 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30837
- επιθυμισαι: VI: 20042 XIII: 40950

13. **αυτην]** (75/107) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.28}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30310 30517 30826 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - αυτης: →**A**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.28}$ ‖ VI: 20042 XII: 30001 30038 30346 30822 30863 XIII: 30333 31502 XIV: 30837
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**H**$_{mat.5.28}$ ‖ IV: 20001 XII: 30279 XIII: 30233 XIV: 30842 32786

14. **ηδη]** (94/107) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.28}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30892 40844 XI: 30709 31579 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30517 30822 30826 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 30295 30333 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 32786

    - [?]δη: X: 31421
    - ηδε: XIII: 30273
    - ηδει: XI: 40773 XII: 31273 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30837
    - ηδι: XII: 30346 30930
    - ιδει: VIII: 20233
    - ιδη: XIV: 30740
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**H**$_{mat.5.28}$ ‖ XIII: 30233

15. **εμοιχευσεν]** (100/107) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.28}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.28}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30709 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32786

- εμοιχ[?]σεν: XII: 30826
- εμοιχευσε[?]: XI: 31579
- εμοχευσεν: IX: 30892
- εμυχευσεν: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ XIII: 30233

16. **αυτην]** (103/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30517 30822 30826 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32786

    - αυτ[?]ν: XII: 30346
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IX: 20041

17. **εν]** (104/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30826 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32786

    - *either missing or lacuna*: →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ XI: 30709

18. **τη]** (95/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40773 XII: 30038 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32786

    - τηι: →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ XII: 30001 30517 30826
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ XI: 30709

19. **καρδια]** (97/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI:

20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32786

- [?]: X: 31421
- κ[?]δια: XII: 30826
- καρδιαι: →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$

20. **αυτου]** (103/107) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30822 30826 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842

- εαυτου: IV: 20003 XIV: 32786
- *either missing or lacuna*: →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.28}}$

Verse 5:29

Byz[RP]: ει[1] δε[2] ο[3] οφθαλμος[4] σου[5] ο[6] δεξιος[7] σκανδαλιζει[8] σε[9] εξελε[10] αυτον[11] και[12] βαλε[13] απο[14] σου[15] συμφερει[16] γαρ[17] σοι[18] ινα[19] αποληται[20] εν[21] των[22] μελων[23] σου[24] και[25] μη[26] ολον[27] το[28] σωμα[29] σου[30] βληθη[31] εις[32] γεενναν[33]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	VI: 20042 X: 31421 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30543 30826 40211 XIII: 30004 30895 32676 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30372
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30067[c]? 32680[c]?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[57]	8	Corr.: 30016C? 30310C? 30579C? 30700C? 30738C? 30740C? 31273C? 31582C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[58]	**104**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

[57]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[58]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	IV
δε	IV
ο	IV
οφθαλμος	IV
σου	IV
ο	IV
δεξιος	IV
σκανδαλιζει	IV
σε	IV
εξελε	IV
αυτον	IV
και	IV
βαλε	IV
απο	IV
σου	IV
συμφερει	IV
γαρ	IV
σοι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ινα	IV
αποληται	IV
εν	IV
των	IV
μελων	IV
σου	IV
και	IV
μη	IV
ολον	IV
το	IV
σωμα	IV
σου	IV
βληθη	IV
εις	IV
γεενναν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 59 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (45) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**29**): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 X: 32193 XI: 30124 30709 30788 31194 XII: 30279 30509 30517 30822 31190 31528 XIII: 30013 30333 31502 31604 XIV: 30035 30209 31342 31675 32786 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **group**, attesting to ει δε ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα απολειται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (5): IX: 40844 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 31455 XIII: 31780
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **group**, attesting to ει δε ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα αποληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις την γεενναν (3): V: 20032 XII: 30038 XIII: 31289
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **group**, attesting to ει δε ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα αποληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεεναν (3): X: 30067 XIII: 32680 XIV: 30222
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **group**, attesting to ει δε ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα

απolηται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθηι εις γεενναν (3): X: 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 30001

- →$E_{mat.5.29}$ **group**, attesting to εαν ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζη σε εκκοψον αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα εν των μελων σου απολyται και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →$F_{mat.5.29}$ **group**, attesting to ει δε ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ ινα απολyται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (2): XIII: 30118 30751
- →$G_{mat.5.29}$ **group**, attesting to ει δε ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα απολυται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (2): XIII: 30544 31047
- →$H_{mat.5.29}$ **group**, attesting to ει δε ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα απολyται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεεναν γεενναν (2): Corr.: 30067[c]? 32680[c]?
- →$I_{mat.5.29}$ **group**, attesting to ει δε ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα απωληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (2): XI: 32586 XIII: 30184
- →$J_{mat.5.29}$ **group**, attesting to ει δε ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα απωληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις την γεενναν (2): XII: 30983 XIV: 31093
- →$K_{mat.5.29}$ **group**, attesting to ει δε ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζη σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα απολyται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (2): XII: 30346 XVI: 31414

- →L$_{mat.5.29}$ group, attesting to ει δε οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα αποληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (2): XII: 30157 XVI: 30061

Apparatus

1. **ει]** (92/104) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→K**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30837 31661 XV: 30130 30954 31823 XVI: 30423

    - ε[?]: XIII: 30579
    - εαν: →E$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 XV: 30735 XVII: 32583
    - ι: XIII: 30295
    - και: XIII: 30792
    - οι: XIV: 30738

2. **δε]** (97/104) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→K**$_{mat.5.29}$ **→L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30837 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423

    - η: XIII: 30792
    - ουν: XII: 30863

- *either missing or lacuna*: →E$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ XIV: 30740 30842 XVII: 32583

3. ο] (99/104) →unanimous$_{mat.5.29}$ →A$_{mat.5.29}$ →B$_{mat.5.29}$ →C$_{mat.5.29}$ →D$_{mat.5.29}$ →E$_{mat.5.29}$ →F$_{mat.5.29}$ →G$_{mat.5.29}$ →H$_{mat.5.29}$ →I$_{mat.5.29}$ →J$_{mat.5.29}$ →K$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

   - *either missing or lacuna*: →L$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ XI: 31279 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273

4. οφθαλμος] (104/104) →unanimous$_{mat.5.29}$ →A$_{mat.5.29}$ →B$_{mat.5.29}$ →C$_{mat.5.29}$ →D$_{mat.5.29}$ →E$_{mat.5.29}$ →F$_{mat.5.29}$ →G$_{mat.5.29}$ →H$_{mat.5.29}$ →I$_{mat.5.29}$ →J$_{mat.5.29}$ →K$_{mat.5.29}$ →L$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

5. σου] (103/104) →unanimous$_{mat.5.29}$ →A$_{mat.5.29}$ →B$_{mat.5.29}$ →C$_{mat.5.29}$ →D$_{mat.5.29}$ →E$_{mat.5.29}$ →F$_{mat.5.29}$ →G$_{mat.5.29}$ →H$_{mat.5.29}$ →I$_{mat.5.29}$ →J$_{mat.5.29}$ →K$_{mat.5.29}$ →L$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

   - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

6. ο] (103/104) →unanimous$_{mat.5.29}$ →A$_{mat.5.29}$ →B$_{mat.5.29}$ →C$_{mat.5.29}$ →D$_{mat.5.29}$ →E$_{mat.5.29}$ →F$_{mat.5.29}$ →G$_{mat.5.29}$ →H$_{mat.5.29}$ →I$_{mat.5.29}$

→J$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →L$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950

7. **δεξιος]** (101/104) **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→E**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→F**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→G**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→H**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→I**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→J**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→K**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→L**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

   - δεξιο[?]: XIII: 32831
   - δεξιον: XI: 30174
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950

8. **σκανδαλιζει]** (77/104) **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→F**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→G**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→H**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→I**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→J**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→L**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30700 31279 XII: 30022 30310 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30233 30295 30579 31689 32766 32831 40950 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423

   - [?]: X: 31582 XIV: 30738
   - σκανδαληζει: VIII: 20233 XI: 31579
   - σκανδαλιζη: →E$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ XI: 30348 XII: 30191 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31446 XIV: 30016 30740 30837 30842 31043 XV: 30735 XVII: 32583
   - σκανδαλιζη σαι: XIV: 31661
   - σκανδαλιζι: IV: 20001
   - σκανδαλισει: XIII: 32726
   - σκανδαλυζη: XV: 31823

- σου σκανδαλιζει: V: 20005

9. **σε]** (103/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

10. **εξελε]** (95/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30837 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823

   - [?]ξελε: XIII: 32766
   - εκκοψον: →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ XIV: 30740 30842 XVII: 32583
   - εξε: XVI: 30423
   - εξελαι: XI: 30230 XII: 31273

11. **αυτον]** (101/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30191 30310 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

   - [?]υτον: VIII: 20233
   - α[?]ον: XII: 30022

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863

12. **και]** (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

13. **βαλε]** (101/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30837 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

    - βαλαι: XIV: 30740
    - βαλλε: X: 31424
    - εκβαλε: XIV: 30842

14. **απο]** (102/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVII: 32583

    - αυτον απο: XII: 30863 XVI: 30423

15. **σου]** (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$

→J$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →L$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

16. **συμφερει]** (101/104) **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→E**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→F**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→G**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→H**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→I**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→J**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→K**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→L**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

    - συμφερη: IX: 20038 XI: 31579
    - συμφερι: IV: 20001

17. **γαρ]** (103/104) **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→E**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→F**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→G**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→H**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→I**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→J**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→K**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→L**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

18. **σοι]** (99/104) **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→E**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→G**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→H**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→I**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→J**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→K**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ **→L**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

- σε: XIII: 30792
- σι: XII: 30310
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ XV: 30130

19. ινα] (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

20. απολη̄ται] (68/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 XIII: 30295 30579 32766 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 XV: 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423

    - —των απολ認ται: XI: 30150
    - [?]ται: XIV: 31043
    - απολειται: →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ VIII: 20233 X: 31424 XI: 30348 XIII: 30273 32831 XIV: 30740
    - απολειτε: XIII: 30233
    - απολητε: V: 20005
    - απολλητε: XII: 30930
    - απολλυται: XII: 30863
    - απολυται: →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ XIV: 31661 XVII: 32583
    - απολυτε: XIII: 30792
    - απωλειται: XIII: 31689 XIV: 30837
    - απωληται: →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ XII: 31273 XIII: 30059 31446 32726 XV: 30130
    - απωλληται: XIII: 40950
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$

21. εν] (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$

→J$_{mat.5.29}$ →K$_{mat.5.29}$ →L$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

22. **των]** (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

23. **μελων]** (101/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

    - μελλ: XII: 30310
    - μελλων: XIII: 40950
    - οφθαλμων: XV: 30954

24. **σου]** (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

25. κaι] (102/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

- απoλητaι κaι: →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$

26. μη] (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

27. oλov] (103/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

- oλωv: XII: 30828

28. τo] (101/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30792

31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

- τω: IX: 20038 XI: 31279 XIII: 30579

29. **σωμα]** (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

30. **σου]** (103/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30348

31. **βληθη]** (93/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30579 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

    - βληθει: XII: 31273 XIII: 32831
    - βληθηι: →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.29}}$ ‖ X: 31582
    - βληθηναι: XV: 30954
    - βληθηση: XIII: 31446

- βλυθη: XIII: 30273 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

32. **εις]** (102/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30310 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

    - απελθη εις: V: 20005 XI: 30700

33. **γεενναν]** (77/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 XII: 30310 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30837 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30954 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

    - [?]εενναν: XII: 30022
    - γεεναν: →**C**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ VIII: 20233 XI: 31579 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735
    - γεεναν γεενναν: →**H**$_{mat.5.29}$
    - γεν: XIII: 30579
    - την γεαινναν του πυρος: XIII: 30273
    - την γεενναν: →**B**$_{mat.5.29}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.29}$ ‖ XI: 31279 XII: 30191 30863 XIII: 31446 31689 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842

Verse 5:30

Byz[RP]: και[1] ει[2] η[3] δεξια[4] σου[5] χειρ[6] σκανδαλιζει[7] σε[8] εκκοψον[9] αυτην[10] και[11] βαλε[12] απο[13] σου[14] συμφερει[15] γαρ[16] σοι[17] ινα[18] αποληται[19] εν[20] των[21] μελων[22] σου[23] και[24] μη[25] ολον[26] το[27] σωμα[28] σου[29] βληθη[30] εις[31] γεενναν[32]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	21	IX: 20041 30565 40844 XI: 30150 30700 30709 XII: 30157 30279 31190 31528 XIII: 30544 30751 31047 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30222 31043 31342 31675 XV: 30954

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[59]	6	Corr.: 20001C? 20038C? 30310C? 30740C? 31279C? 31582C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[60]	**89**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[59]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[60]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (110) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (21) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ει	IV
η	IV
δεξια	IV
σου	IV
χειρ	IV
σκανδαλιζει	IV
σε	IV
εκκοψον	IV
αυτην	IV
και	IV
βαλε	IV
απο	IV
σου	IV
συμφερει	IV
γαρ	IV
σοι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ινα	IV
αποληται	IV
εν	IV
των	IV
μελων	IV
σου	IV
και	IV
μη	IV
ολον	IV
το	IV
σωμα	IV
σου	IV
βληθη	V
εις	IV
γεενναν	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 50 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (39) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**21**): IX: 20017 X: 30067 32193 40770 XI: 31194 XII: 30038 30509 30822 31455 XIII: 30118 30333 30895 32676 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ **group**, attesting to και ει η δεξια σου χειρ σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτην και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα απωληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (5): XI: 32586 XII: 30191 40211 XIII: 30184 XVI: 30335
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ **group**, attesting to και ει η δεξια σου χειρ σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτην και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα αποληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου εις γεενναν απελθη (5): IV: 20003 IX: 30892 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ **group**, attesting to και ει η χειρ σου η δεξια σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτην και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα αποληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (5): XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30543 30826
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ **group**, attesting to και ει η δεξια σου χειρ σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτην και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα απολειται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (4): X: 31424 XI: 40773 XII: 30163 XIII: 31604

- →E$_{mat.5.30}$ **group**, attesting to και ει η δεξια σου χειρ σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτην και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα αποληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου απελθη εις γεενναν (2): XII: 30517 XVI: 32737
- →F$_{mat.5.30}$ **group**, attesting to και ει η δεξια σου χειρ σκανδαλιζη σε εκκοψον αυτην και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα εν των μελων σου αποληται και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →G$_{mat.5.30}$ **group**, attesting to και ει η δεξια σου χειρ σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτην και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα αποληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθηση εις γεενναν (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- →H$_{mat.5.30}$ **group**, attesting to και ει η χειρ σου η δεξια σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτην και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα απωλειται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- →I$_{mat.5.30}$ **group**, attesting to και ει η δεξια σου χειρ σκανδαλιζη σε εκκοψον αυτην και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα απωληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν (2): XI: 30348 XIII: 32726

Apparatus

1. **και]** (87/89) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XIII: 30792

2. **ει]** (80/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XVI: 31414

   - [?]: XII: 30022
   - η: XI: 30230 31279 XII: 30310
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XII: 30346 30828 XIII: 30792 XVI: 30372

3. **η]** (84/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

   - ηι: X: 31582
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 XI: 31192 XIII: 30792

4. **δεξια]** (77/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 30295 30579 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

   - εαν: XIII: 30792
   - χειρ: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250

5. **σου]** (86/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230

31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

- ουν: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 VIII: 20250

6. **χειρ]** (78/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

   - η: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250

7. **σκανδαλιζει]** (63/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30930 31273 XIII: 30233 30295 30579 31289 32766 32831 XIV: 30837 30842 XVI: 30372

   - δαλιζει: VIII: 20250
   - δεξια σκανδαλιζει: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013
   - σκα[?]ζει: X: 31421
   - σκανδαληζη: VIII: 20233 XIV: 31661
   - σκανδαλιζη: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ XIII: 30004 30273 30792 31446 40950 XIV: 30740 XVI: 31414
   - σκανδαλιζι: IV: 20001

8. **σε]** (87/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346

30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

- σ—: X: 31582
- σ[?]: XIII: 32766

9. **εκκοψον]** (85/89) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - [?]: XI: 31279
    - εκκο: XIV: 30837
    - εξελε: XIII: 30792
    - κοψον: V: 20032

10. **αυτην]** (85/89) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30579 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - αυτον: XIII: 30792
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004 30273 XIV: 30837

11. **και]** (86/89) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004 30273 XIV: 30837

12. **βαλε]** (81/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30579 31289 31446 32766 32831 XIV: 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

   - βα[?]: X: 31421
   - βαλαι: XII: 31273 XIV: 30740
   - βαλλε: XIII: 30792 40950
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004 30273 XIV: 30837

13. **απο]** (87/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

14. **σου]** (88/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

15. **συμφερει]** (84/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

- συμφερη: XI: 31579 XIII: 31446
- συμφερι: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

16. **γαρ]** (88/89) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

17. **σοι]** (85/89) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - σ[?]: XII: 30022
    - σε: XIII: 30792
    - σει: XIII: 30273
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

18. **ινα]** (88/89) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

19. **αποληται]** (57/89) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31579 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 XIII: 30013 30295 30579 31289 32766 XIV: 30842 XVI: 30372 31414

- απ[?]: X: 31421
- απολειται: →D$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ VIII: 20233 XII: 30828 31273 XIV: 30740
- απολειτε: XI: 40387
- απολητε: XIII: 32831
- απολιτε: XIII: 30792
- απολληται: XII: 30930
- απολυτε: XIV: 31661
- απωλειται: →H$_{mat.5.30}$
- απωληται: →A$_{mat.5.30}$ →I$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ XI: 31279 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 31446
- απωλληται: XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ XIV: 30837

20. **εν]** (88/89) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

21. **των]** (87/89) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - τον: XI: 31579
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

22. **μελων]** (87/89) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.30}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038

X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

- μελλων: XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

23. σου] (86/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - [?]υ: XIV: 30842
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 30837

24. και] (84/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - απολησαι και: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30837

25. μη] (85/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - [?]: XIII: 30295
    - η: IV: 20001

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 30837

26. **ολον]** (87/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 30837

27. **το]** (84/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 30295 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - τω: XII: 30346 XIII: 30013
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 30837

28. **σωμα]** (86/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 30837

29. **σου]** (88/89) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.30}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346

30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

30. **βληθη]** (69/89) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 31414

    - απελθη: **→E**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ XVI: 30372
    - βληθει: XII: 31273
    - βληθηι: X: 31110
    - βληθηση: **→G**$_{mat.5.30}$
    - βλυθη: XIII: 30273
    - *either missing or lacuna*: **→B**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30233 XIV: 30837

31. **εις]** (88/89) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30230 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

32. **γεενναν]** (69/89) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.30}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 31279 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30295 30579 30792 31446 32766 32831 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372 31414

    - γεεναν: VIII: 20233 XI: 30230 31579
    - γεενναν [?]: XII: 30022
    - γεενναν απελθη: **→B**$_{mat.5.30}$ ‖ IV: 20001

- γεενναν απελθηι: X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001
- γεενναν βληθη: XIII: 30233
- την γεενναν: XIII: 30273 31289 40950 XIV: 30740 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

Verse 5:31

Byz[RP]: ερρεθη[1] δε[2] οτι[3] ος[4] αν[5] απολυση[6] την[7] γυναικα[8] αυτου[9] δοτω[10] αυτη[11] αποστασιον[12]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	IX: 30892 X: 30067 XI: 30788 40387 XIII: 30273 30579 31604 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 20001[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[61]	10	Corr.: 20003c? 20017c? 20041c? 20042c? 30004c? 30038c? 30061c? 30124c? 30163c? 32193c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[62]	**109**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

[61] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[62] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ερρεθη	IV
δε	IV
οτι	V
ος	IV
αν	IV
απολυση	IV
την	IV
γυναικα	IV
αυτου	IV
δοτω	IV
αυτη	IV
αποστασιον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**21**): IX: 20038 XI: 30150 30709 31194 31279 XII: 30157 30509 30863 31190 31528 XIII: 30184 31047 31502 32676 40950 XIV: 30016 30842 31534 XVI: 30335 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ **group**, attesting to ερρεθη δε ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτη αποστασιον (11): VIII: 20250 XI: 30700 32586 XIII: 30013 31689 XIV: 30209 XV: 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 32737 ‖ Corr.: 20001^{c}?
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ **group**, attesting to ερρηθη δε οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτη αποστασιον (8): XI: 30230 30348 XII: 30191 XIII: 30544 30751 32766 XIV: 30738 XV: 30723
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ **group**, attesting to ερρεθη δε οτι ος αν απολυσει την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτη αποστασιον (4): XII: 31273 XIII: 30895 32726 XIV: 30740
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ **group**, attesting to ερρεθη οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτη βιβλιον αποστασιου (3): XII: 30310 30822 XVI: 30423
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ **group**, attesting to ερρεθη δε οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτη βιβλιον αποστασιου (3): XIII: 30233 31289 32831

- →F$_{mat.5.31}$ **group**, attesting to ερρηθη δε ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτη αποστασιον (3): V: 20005 XIV: 31342 XV: 30205
- →G$_{mat.5.31}$ **group**, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος ερρηθη τοις αρχαιοις οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτη αποστασιον (2): X: 40770 XI: 40773
- →H$_{mat.5.31}$ **group**, attesting to ερρηθη δε οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτη βιβλιον αποστασιου (2): XII: 30930 XIII: 31451
- →I$_{mat.5.31}$ **group**, attesting to ερρεθη οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτη αποστασιον (2): XIV: 30035 31043
- →J$_{mat.5.31}$ **group**, attesting to ερρεθη δε ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δωτω αυτη αποστασιον (2): XII: 30828 30983
- →K$_{mat.5.31}$ **group**, attesting to ερρηθη δε ος αν απολυσηι την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτηι αποστασιον (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001
- →L$_{mat.5.31}$ **group**, attesting to ερρηθη οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτη αποστασιον (2): IX: 20041 XIII: 30118
- →M$_{mat.5.31}$ **group**, attesting to ερρεθη ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτη αποστασιον (2): IV: 20001 XV: 31823
- →N$_{mat.5.31}$ **group**, attesting to ερεθη δε οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δωτω αυτη αποστασιον (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

Apparatus

1. **ερρεθη]** (73/109) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.31}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30022 30038 30163 30517 30543 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30333 31780 32680 XIV: 31093 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130

- ειπεν: →G$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ XII: 40211
- ερεθη: →N$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ XV: 30735
- ερρ—θη: X: 32193
- ερρ[?]θη: IV: 20003
- ερρεθ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →L$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ IX: 20017 30565 X: 31424 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 30346 31455 XIII: 30792 31446 XIV: 30222

2. **δε]** (62/109) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30038 30163 30543 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 32680 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30130

   - ερρηθη: →L$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ IX: 20017 30565 X: 31424 XII: 30346 XIV: 30222
   - ερρηθη δε: →B$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ XI: 31192 XII: 31455 XIII: 31446
   - ηκουσατε: XII: 30279
   - ηρηθη δε: XIII: 30792
   - ο κυριος ερρηθη τοις: →G$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$
   - ο κυριος τοις: XII: 40211
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →D$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →M$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 32193 XII: 30022 30517 XIII: 30333 31780 XIV: 31661 31675 XV: 30735

3. **οτι]** (72/109) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 40844 X: 31110 32193 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30038 30279 30346 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30333 31446 31780 32680 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30735

   - [?]: XII: 30163
   - [?] οτι: X: 31421
   - αρχαιοις οτι: →G$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$
   - δ[?] οτι: XII: 30022

- εαυτου μαθηταις: XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A$_{mat.5.31}$ →F$_{mat.5.31}$ →J$_{mat.5.31}$ →K$_{mat.5.31}$ →M$_{mat.5.31}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30517 30543 30826 XIII: 30295 30792 XIV: 31675 32786

4. **ος]** (107/109) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→K**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→L**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→M**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→N**$_{mat.5.31}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 XII: 30022 30038 30346 30517 30543 30826 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30333 30792 31446 31780 32680 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30735

   - ερρεθη ος: XII: 30279
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163

5. **αν]** (98/109) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→K**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→L**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→M**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→N**$_{mat.5.31}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20017 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30346 30517 30543 30826 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31446 31780 XIV: 30222 31093 31675 XV: 30735

   - δ αν: XIII: 30295
   - εαν: V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 XII: 30163 31455 XIII: 32680 XIV: 31661 32786
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004 XV: 30130

6. **απολυση]** (89/109) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→L**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→M**$_{mat.5.31}$ **→N**$_{mat.5.31}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 30565 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30174 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31446 31780 32680 XIV: 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30735

   - α[?]ση: XIII: 30333

- απο: XII: 30038
- απολυσει: →C$_{mat.5.31}$ ‖ VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 XI: 31579 XIII: 30004 XIV: 30222 31093
- απολυσηι: →K$_{mat.5.31}$ ‖ X: 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 30543 30826 31455
- πολυσηι: XI: 30124

7. **την]** (107/109) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**N**$_{mat.5.31}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30543 30826 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30333 30792 31446 31780 32680 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30735

    - [?]: XII: 30022
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30038

8. **γυναικα]** (106/109) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**N**$_{mat.5.31}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 40844 X: 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30543 30826 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30333 30792 31446 31780 32680 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30735

    - [?]υναικα: XII: 30022
    - γυναικ[?]: X: 31421
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30038

9. **αυτου]** (105/109) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.31}$ →**N**$_{mat.5.31}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 40844 X: 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30543 30826 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30333 30792 31446 31780 32680 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30735

- [?]: X: 31421
- αυ[?]ου: XII: 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XII: 30038

10. δοτω] (91/109) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 31192 XII: 30022 30279 30517 30826 40211 XIII: 30333 32680 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30735

    - δοτο: XI: 31579 XIII: 30295 30792 31780
    - δοτωι: XII: 30543 31455
    - δωτο: XII: 30346 XIV: 31675
    - δωτω: →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ XIII: 30059 31446
    - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XII: 30038 30163 XIII: 30004

11. αυτη] (87/109) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30346 30826 40211 XIII: 30295 30333 30792 31446 31780 XIV: 30222 31675 32786 XV: 30130

    - αυτηι: →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 31192 XII: 30022 30543 31455
    - αυτην: IX: 20017 30565 XII: 30517 XIII: 30059 32680 XIV: 31093 31661
    - αυτιν: VIII: 20233
    - αυτω: XV: 30735
    - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XII: 30038 30163 XIII: 30004

12. αποστασιον] (91/109) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579

XII: 30346 30517 30826 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31446 31780 32680 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735

- απο[?]σιον: XII: 30022
- βιβλιον αποστασιου: →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.31}}$ ‖ XII: 30279 XIII: 30333 XIV: 32786
- ποστασιον: IX: 20017
- υποστασιον: XII: 30543
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XII: 30038 30163 XIII: 30004

Verse 5:32

Byz[RP]: εγω[1] δε[2] λεγω[3] υμιν[4] οτι[5] ος[6] αν[7] απολυση[8] την[9] γυναικα[10] αυτου[11] παρεκτος[12] λογου[13] πορνειας[14] ποιει[15] αυτην[16] μοιχασθαι[17] και[18] ος[19] εαν[20] απολελυμενην[21] γαμηση[22] μοιχαται[23]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	XI: 31194 32586 XII: 30022 30038 30509 30930 XIII: 31289 31689 XIV: 30016 30209 XV: 30130 31823
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[63]	9	Corr.: 20001^c? 20017^c? 20038^c? 20042^c? 30061^c? 30222^c? 30579^c? 31579^c? 32831^c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[64]	**104**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

[63]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[64]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγω	IV
δε	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	IV
ος	V
αν	V
απολυση	V
την	IV
γυναικα	IV
αυτου	IV
παρεκτος	IV
λογου	IV
πορνειας	IV
ποιει	IV
αυτην	IV
μοιχασθαι	VI
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ος	IV
εαν	V
απολελυμενην	IV
γαμηση	IV
μοιχαται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 61 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (43) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (10): X: 30067 XII: 30191 30863 XIII: 31047 31502 32766 XIV: 30035 30738 30842 XV: 30954
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο απολυων την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχασθαι και ος εαν απολελυμενην γαμηση μοιχαται (11): IX: 20041 X: 31424

32193 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30517 XIII: 30333 31451 31604 XIV: 31661

- →$B_{mat.5.32}$ **group,** attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο απολυων την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχασθαι και ος αν απολελυμενην γαμηση μοιχαται (9): IX: 20017 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 31528 XIII: 30118 30751 XIV: 31342 XV: 30555 XVII: 32583
- →$C_{mat.5.32}$ **group,** attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχασθαι και ος αν απολελυμενην γαμηση μοιχαται (6): XI: 30230 XIII: 31780 32676 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30335
- →$D_{mat.5.32}$ **group,** attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο απολυων την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχασθαι και εαν απολελυμενην γαμηση μοιχαται (4): XI: 30348 31279 XIII: 30184 32726
- →$E_{mat.5.32}$ **group,** attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο απολυων την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχευθηναι και ος εαν απολελυμενην γαμηση μοιχαται (3): IX: 30892 XV: 30205 32886
- →$F_{mat.5.32}$ **group,** attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχευθηναι και ος αν απολελυμενην γαμηση μοιχαται (3): XII: 30346 30822 XIII: 30233
- →$G_{mat.5.32}$ **group,** attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχασθαι και ο απολελυμενην γαμησας μοιχαται (3): XI: 30150 XII: 31190 XVII: 31063
- →$H_{mat.5.32}$ **group,** attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο απολυων την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχευθηναι και ος αν απολελυμενην γαμησηι μοιχαται (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30826

- →I$_{mat.5.32}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι ος αν απολυσει την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχασθαι και ος αν απολελυμενην γαμηση μοιχαται (2): XIII: 30895 XIV: 31093
- →J$_{mat.5.32}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο απολυων την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχευθηναι και ος αν απολελυμενην γαμηση μοιχαται (2): XII: 30543 XIII: 30013
- →K$_{mat.5.32}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν πας ο απολυων την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχασθαι και ος εαν απολελυμενην γαμηση μοιχαται (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- →L$_{mat.5.32}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο απολυων την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχασθε και ος εαν απολελυμενην γαμηση μοιχαται (2): XII: 40211 XIII: 32831
- →M$_{mat.5.32}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο απολυων την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχευθηναι και ος εαν απολελυμενην γαμησηι μοιχαται (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001

Apparatus

1. **εγω]** (99/104) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→K**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→L**$_{mat.5.32}$ **→M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30124 30174 31192 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737
   - ε[?]ω: XI: 30709
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 XVI: 31414

2. **δε]** (99/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737

   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 IX: 30565 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 XVI: 31414

3. **λεγω]** (98/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - [?] λεγω: IX: 30565
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 XVI: 31414

4. **υμιν]** (98/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737

   - [?]ιν: XIII: 31446
   - υμειν: V: 20005
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 XVI: 31414

5. οτι] (95/104) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →L$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →M$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737

   - οστις: VIII: 20250
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →K$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ ‖ V: 20005 VI: 20042 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 XVI: 31414

6. ος] (36/104) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ ‖ V: 20005 X: 31110 XI: 30709 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 32786

   - πας: →A$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →L$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →M$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 31192 XII: 30279 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30544 30792 31446 32680 XIV: 30222 31675 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 XVI: 31414

7. αν] (37/104) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ ‖ V: 20005 VIII: 20250 X: 31110 XI: 30709 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 32786

   - ο: →A$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →L$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →M$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 31192 XII: 30279 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30544 30792 31446 32680 XIV: 30222 31675 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 XVI: 31414

8. **απολυση]** (32/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ V: 20005 VIII: 20250 XI: 30709 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 40950 XIV: 32786

   - απολυον: XI: 31192
   - απολυσει: →**I**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ XIII: 30273 XIV: 30740
   - απολυσηι: X: 31110
   - απολυων: →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30279 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30544 30792 31446 32680 XIV: 30222 31675 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 XVI: 31414

9. **την]** (100/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737

   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 XVI: 31414

10. **γυναικα]** (99/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737

    - [?]κα: X: 31421

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 XVI: 31414

11. **αυτου]** (101/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 XVI: 31414

12. **παρεκτος]** (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 31414 32737

13. **λογου]** (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 31414 32737

14. **πορνειας]** (90/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30163

30279 30310 30828 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30544 30579 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 31414 32737

- π[?]ας: X: 31421
- πορνειας πορνειας: XIV: 30222
- πορνιας: IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 40844 XII: 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30792

15. **ποιει]** (100/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30579 31446 32680 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 31414 32737

    - ποιη: XII: 30310 XIII: 30544 30792 40950

16. **αυτην]** (103/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30544 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 31414 32737

    - αυτον: XIII: 30579

17. **μοιχασθαι]** (72/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.32}}$ ‖ VI: 20042 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30709 40387 XII: 30163 30310 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30544 30579 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 31675 XVI: 30061 30372 31414 32737

    - [?]ιχευθηναι: XII: 30279
    - μοιχ[?]θαι: XIV: 30740

- μοιχα[?]θαι: VIII: 20233
- μοιχασθε: →L$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ XIII: 30792
- μοιχασθηναι: XIII: 30295
- μοιχευθηναι: →E$_{mat.5.32}$ →F$_{mat.5.32}$ →H$_{mat.5.32}$ →J$_{mat.5.32}$ →M$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 30174 31192 XII: 30828 30983 XIV: 32786
- μοιχευσθαι: XVI: 30423

18. **και]** (102/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 31414 32737

    - κ[?]: X: 31421
    - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

19. **ος]** (90/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 20038 30565 40844 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 31414

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - ο: →**G**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31110 XI: 40387 XIII: 30544 XVI: 32737
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ V: 20005

20. **εαν]** (52/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 40844 XI: 30709 31192 40387 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30423 31414

- [?]αν: X: 31421
- αν: →B$_{mat.5.32}$ →C$_{mat.5.32}$ →F$_{mat.5.32}$ →H$_{mat.5.32}$ →I$_{mat.5.32}$ →J$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30124 XII: 30279 30310 30983 XIII: 30004 30792 40950 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: →G$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 X: 31110 XI: 30174 XII: 30163 30828 XIII: 30273 30544 31446 32680 XVI: 30372 32737

21. **απολελυμενην]** (97/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30174 30709 31192 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 32786 XVI: 30372 30423 31414 32737

    - απο: VIII: 20233
    - απολελ[?]μενην: XVI: 30061
    - απολελοιμενην: XI: 30124
    - απολελυμμενην: XIII: 30004
    - απολλυμενην: XIV: 30222
    - απολυμενην: XIII: 30544
    - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

22. **γαμηση]** (77/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30709 40387 XII: 30163 30310 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32680 XIV: 30222 31675 32786 XVI: 30423 31414

    - γα[?]ηση: XI: 30174
    - γαμειση: IX: 40844
    - γαμησας: →G$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31110 XII: 30828 30983 XIII: 30544 XVI: 30372 32737
    - γαμησει: IX: 20038 XII: 30279 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30740
    - γαμησηι: →H$_{mat.5.32}$ →M$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ XI: 30124 31192 XII: 31455

- γαμισῃ: XIII: 40950
- γαμισι: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 VIII: 20233

23. **μοιχαται]** (93/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.32}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.32}$ ‖ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30709 31192 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30792 31446 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 31414 32737

    - μο[?]: X: 31421
    - μοιχατα[?]: XIV: 31675
    - μοιχατε: IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 40387 XIII: 30004 30273 30579
    - μοχαταιε: IX: 20038
    - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 VIII: 20233

Verse 5:33

Byz[RP]: παλιν[1] ηκουσατε[2] οτι[3] ερρεθη[4] τοις[5] αρχαιοις[6] ουκ[7] επιορκησεις[8] αποδωσεις[9] δε[10] τω[11] κυριω[12] τους[13] ορκους[14] σου[15]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	VI: 20042 XI: 40773 XII: 30983 XIV: 30035
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 31582[c]? 40844[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[65]	6	Corr.: 20003C? 20041C? 30061C? 30124C? 30163C? 32193C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[66]	**113**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

[65]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[66]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
παλιν	IV
ηκουσατε	IV
οτι	IV
ερρεθη	IV
τοις	IV
αρχαιοις	IV
ουκ	IV
επιορκησεις	IV
αποδωσεις	IV
δε	IV
τω	IV
κυριω	IV
τους	IV
ορκους	IV
σου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 83 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (30) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.33}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (37): IX: 20038 30892 X: 30067 XI: 30150 30709 31194 XII: 30038 30157 30509 30543 30822 30826 30828 30863 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30895 31047 31446 31780 32676 32680 XIV: 30016 30842 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 32583 ‖ Corr.: 40844^{c}?
- →**A**$_{mat.5.33}$ **group**, attesting to παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκησεις αποδωσεις δε τω κυριω τους ορκους σου (12): IX: 20017 20041 X: 31424 40770 XI: 30230 30348 XII: 30191 30930 XIII: 30751 31289 31451 XIV: 30738
- →**B**$_{mat.5.33}$ **group**, attesting to παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκησεις αποδωσεις δε κυριω τους ορκους σου (7): VIII: 20250 XIII: 30233 31604 32831 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**C**$_{mat.5.33}$ **group**, attesting to παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκησεις αποδωσεις δε τω κωι τους ορκους σου (3): XI: 30174 XII: 30517 ‖ Corr.: 31582^{c}?
- →**D**$_{mat.5.33}$ **group**, attesting to παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκησεις αποδωσεις δε κωι τους ορκους σου (3): X: 31110 31582 XII: 30001

- →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **group**, attesting to παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερεθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκισεις αποδωσεις δε τω κυριω τους ορκους σου (3): XI: 31579 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **group**, attesting to παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκησεις αποδωσεις δε τωι κωι τους ορκους σου (3): XI: 31192 XII: 30022 31455
- →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **group**, attesting to παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκησεις αποδοσεις δε τω κυριω τους ορκους σου (3): XII: 31273 XIII: 30059 31689
- →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **group**, attesting to παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκησεις αποδωσεις δε τωι κωι τους ορκους σου (2): XI: 30700 30788
- →$\mathbf{I}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **group**, attesting to παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερεθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκησεις αποδωσεις δε τω κυριω τους ορκους σου (2): XV: 30735 XVI: 31414
- →$\mathbf{J}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **group**, attesting to παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκισεις αποδωσεις δε τω κυριω τους ορκους σου (2): XIII: 30184 XIV: 31093
- →$\mathbf{K}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **group**, attesting to παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκησεις αποδωσεις τω κυριω τους ορκους σου (2): IX: 40844 XIV: 31675
- →$\mathbf{L}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **group**, attesting to παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη τοις αρχαιοις οτι ουκ επιορκησεις αποδωσεις δε τω κυριω τους ορκους σου (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →$\mathbf{M}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **group**, attesting to και παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκισεις αποδωσεις δε τω κυριω τους ορκους σου (2): XI: 32586 XVI: 30335

Apparatus

1. παλιν] (108/113) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →L$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 40211 XIII: 30118 30333 30544 30579 30792 31502 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

    - ειπεν ο κυριος: XI: 40387 XIII: 40950
    - και παλιν: →M$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$
    - παλλιν: XIII: 30295

2. ηκουσατε] (108/113) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →L$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →M$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 40211 XIII: 30118 30295 30544 30792 31502 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

    - [?]σατε: XIII: 30333
    - ακουσατε: XIII: 30579 32726
    - ηκουσατ[?]: XII: 30163
    - ηκουσαται: IV: 20003

3. οτι] (113/113) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →L$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →M$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 40211 XIII: 30118 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31502 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

4. ερρεθη] (79/113) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →K$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →M$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30310

40211 XIII: 30295 31502 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?]θη: XIII: 30333
- ερεθη: →E$_{mat.5.33}$ →I$_{mat.5.33}$
- ερρ—θη: X: 32193
- ερρ[?]θη: IV: 20003
- ερρεηθη: XIII: 30579
- ερρηθη: →A$_{mat.5.33}$ →F$_{mat.5.33}$ →L$_{mat.5.33}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 XI: 40387 XII: 30346 XIII: 30118 30544 XIV: 31342
- ηρεθη: XIII: 30792

5. **τοις]** (111/113) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.33}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 40211 XIII: 30118 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31502 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

   - τοι[?]: X: 31421
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

6. **αρχαιοις]** (108/113) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.33}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 XI: 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30118 30295 30544 30579 30792 31502 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

   - αρχαι[?]: XIII: 30333
   - αρχε: XI: 30124
   - αρχεοις: XII: 40211
   - *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XIV: 30740

7. **ουκ]** (109/113) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.33}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.33}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032

IX: 30565 X: 32193 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 40211 XIII: 30118 30295 30333 30544 30792 31502 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?]οις ουκ: X: 31421
- οτι ουκ: →$\mathbf{L}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$
- σου ουκ: XIII: 30579

8. **επιορκησεις]** (92/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{I}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{K}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{L}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 XI: 30124 XII: 30163 30310 40211 XIII: 30295 30333 30544 30579 31502 32766 XIV: 30222 XVI: 30423

    - επειορκησις: V: 20005
    - επιορκεισης: XI: 40387
    - επιορκησης: XIII: 30792 XIV: 31342
    - επιορκησοις: XV: 31823
    - επιορκισεις: →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{J}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{M}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ X: 31421 XI: 31279 XIII: 30118 32726 40950
    - επιορκισης: XII: 30279 30346 XIV: 30740
    - εφιορκησεις: IV: 20001

9. **αποδωσεις]** (99/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{I}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{J}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{K}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{L}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →$\mathbf{M}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 X: 32193 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30346 40211 XIII: 30118 30544 30579 31502 40950 XIV: 30222 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

    - [?]ς: XIII: 30333
    - αποδοσεις: →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IX: 30565 XIII: 32726 XIV: 30740
    - αποδω[?]: X: 31421
    - αποδωσ[?]ς: XIII: 32766
    - αποδωσει: XIII: 30295
    - αποδωσης: V: 20032 XII: 30279 XIII: 30792
    - αποδωσις: IV: 20001

10. δε] (107/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 32193 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 40211 XIII: 30118 30295 30333 30579 30792 31502 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ V: 20032 XIII: 30544 XIV: 30222

11. τω] (90/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30346 40211 XIII: 30118 30333 30579 30792 31502 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- τωι: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ XI: 30124 XII: 30310 XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ X: 32193 XII: 30279 XIII: 30544 XIV: 30222 30740

12. κυριω] (101/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 32193 XI: 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 40211 XIII: 30118 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31502 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- κωι: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ XI: 30124

13. τους] (113/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 40211 XIII: 30118 30295 30333 30544 30579

30792 31502 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

14. **ορκους]** (111/113) **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→B**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→C**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→D**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→E**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→F**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→G**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→H**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→I**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→J**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→K**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→L**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→M**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 40211 XIII: 30118 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31502 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 XV: 31823

    - ορκου: XI: 31279 XVI: 30423

15. **σου]** (112/113) **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→B**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→C**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→D**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→E**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→F**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→G**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→H**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→I**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→J**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→K**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→L**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ **→M**$_{\text{mat.5.33}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 40211 XIII: 30118 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31502

Verse 5:34

Byz[RP]*:* εγω[1] δε[2] λεγω[3] υμιν[4] μη[5] ομοσαι[6] ολως[7] μητε[8] εν[9] τω[10] ουρανω[11] οτι[12] θρονος[13] εστιν[14] του[15] θεου[16]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	X: 31110 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30310 30822 XIII: 30295 31502 32831 XIV: 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[67]	5	Corr.: 20003c? 30700c? 31273c? 31279c? 32193c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[68]	**104**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[67] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[68] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγω	IV
δε	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
μη	IV
ομοσαι	IV
ολως	IV
μητε	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
ουρανω	IV
οτι	IV
θρονος	IV
εστιν	IV
του	IV
θεου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 80 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (24) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (13): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 30067 XI: 30709 XIII: 30579 32680 32766
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη ομοσαι ολως μητε εν τω ουρανω οτι θρονος εστι του θεου (39): IX: 20017 X: 40770 XI: 30150 30230 31194 40387 XII: 30038 30157 30509 31190 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30544 30751 30895 31047 31289 32676 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 31043 31342 31534 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη ομωσαι ολως μητε εν τω ουρανω οτι θρονος εστι του θεου (12): IX: 30565 XI: 40773 XII: 30191 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 31446 31604 31780 XIV: 31093 XVII: 32583
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη ομοσαι ολως μητε εν τωι ουνωι οτι θρονος εστι του θεου (5): X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30517
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη ομωσαι ολως μητε εν τω ουρανω οτι θρονος εστιν του θεου (4): X: 31424 XII: 30863 XIII: 40950 XV: 31823

- →$\mathbf{E}_{mat.5.34}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη ωμοσαι ολως μητε εν τω ουρανω οτι θρονος εστι του θεου (3): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689 32726
- →$\mathbf{F}_{mat.5.34}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη ομοσε ολος μητε εν τω ουρανω οτι θρονος εστιν του θεου (2): XII: 30543 XIII: 30792
- →$\mathbf{G}_{mat.5.34}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη ομοσαι ολως μητε εν τω ουρανω (2): XII: 31528 XIV: 30016

Apparatus

1. **εγω]** (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{mat.5.34}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335
2. **δε]** (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{mat.5.34}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335
3. **λεγω]** (103/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{mat.5.34}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{mat.5.34}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335
    - λ[?]: X: 31421

4. **υμιν]** (101/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30335

   - [?]μιν: X: 31421
   - υμειν: V: 20005
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30842

5. **μη]** (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335

6. **ομοσαι]** (65/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ ‖ V: 20005 X: 32193 XI: 30124 XII: 31455 XIII: 30333 XIV: 30842

   - [?]ισαι: IX: 40844
   - ομ—σαι: XI: 30700
   - ομοσε: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30788 XII: 30826
   - ομωσαι: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ ‖ XI: 30348 32586 XII: 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 XVI: 30335
   - ομωσε: XII: 30828 XIII: 31451
   - ωμοσαι: →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ ‖ X: 31421 XI: 31279 XII: 30279
   - ωμωσαι: XII: 40211 XIV: 30740

7. **ολως]** (98/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 31455 40211 XIII: 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335

   - ολ[?]ς: X: 31421
   - ολος: XII: 31273

- ολος: →F$_{mat.5.34}$ ‖ XI: 31279 XIII: 30013

8. **μητε]** (102/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.34}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842

   - μη: XVI: 30335
   - μηται: XII: 30346

9. **εν]** (104/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.34}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335

10. **τω]** (92/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.34}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 XI: 30174 30348 31279 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335

    - τ[?]: X: 31421
    - τωι: →C$_{mat.5.34}$ ‖ X: 32193 XI: 30124 30700 30788 32586 XII: 40211

11. **ουρανω]** (93/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.34}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 32193 XI: 30348 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - ουνωι: →C$_{mat.5.34}$ ‖ XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 XII: 31455

12. **οτι]** (102/104) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.34}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.34}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826

30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: →G$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$

13. **θρονος]** (102/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335

   - *either missing or lacuna*: →G$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$

14. **εστιν]** (29/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30826 30828 XIII: 30013

   - [?]: XIII: 30333
   - εσιν: XII: 30279
   - εστι: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ ‖ XI: 30348 30700 31279 32586 XII: 30346 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →G$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$

15. **του]** (102/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335

   - *either missing or lacuna*: →G$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$

16. **θεου]** (101/104) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.34}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 31451 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30335

- κυριου: XI: 30348
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{mat.5.34}$

Verse 5:35

Byz[RP]: μητε[1] εν[2] τη[3] γη[4] οτι[5] υποποδιον[6] εστιν[7] των[8] ποδων[9] αυτου[10] μητε[11] εις[12] ιεροσολυμα[13] οτι[14] πολις[15] εστιν[16] του[17] μεγαλου[18] βασιλεως[19]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 XII: 31190 31273 XIII: 40950
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[69]	6	Corr.: 20003^C? 30038^C? 30130^C? 31192^C? 32193^C? 32766^C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[70]	**105**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

[69]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[70]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μητε	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
γη	IV
οτι	IV
υποποδιον	IV
εστιν	IV
των	IV
ποδων	IV
αυτου	IV
μητε	IV
εις	IV
ιεροσολυμα	IV
οτι	IV
πολις	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εστιν	IV
του	IV
μεγαλου	IV
βασιλεως	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 86 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (19) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ **(13)**: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 X: 31424 XII: 30163 30543 30828 XIII: 30013 30792 XV: 31823
- **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τη γη οτι υποποδιον εστι των ποδων αυτου μητε εις ιεροσολυμα οτι πολις εστι του μεγαλου βασιλεως (51): IX: 30892 X: 30067 40770 XI: 30150 30230 30348 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30157 30191 30509 30822 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30273 30544 30751 30895 31289 31446 31689 32726 32831 XIV:

30016 30035 30209 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583

- →$B_{mat.5.35}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τη γη οτι υποποδιον εστι των ποδων αυτου μητε εις ιεροσολυμα οτι πολις εστι του βασιλεως του μεγαλου (6): XII: 30310 XIII: 31047 XIV: 30738 31093 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- →$C_{mat.5.35}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τηι γηι οτι υποποδιον εστι των ποδων αυτου μητε εις ιεροσολυμα οτι πολις εστι του μεγαλου βασιλεως (4): X: 31110 XI: 30700 XII: 30022 31455
- →$D_{mat.5.35}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τη γηι οτι υποποδιον εστι των ποδων αυτου μητε εις ιεροσολυμα οτι πολις εστι του μεγαλου βασιλεως (4): X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30517
- →$E_{mat.5.35}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τη γη οτι υποποδιον εστιν των ποδων αυτου μητε εις ιεροσολυμα οτι πολις εστι του μεγαλου βασιλεως (3): XIII: 30059 30233 31780
- →$F_{mat.5.35}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τη γη οτι υποποδιον εστι των ποδων αυτου μητε εις ιεροσολυμα οτι πολις εστιν του μεγαλου βασιλεως (3): X: 32193 XIII: 30295 32680
- →$G_{mat.5.35}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τηι γηι οτι υποποδιον εστιν των ποδων αυτου μητε εις ιεροσολυμα οτι πολις εστιν του μεγαλου βασιλεως (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30826

Apparatus

1. **μητε]** (103/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.35}$ →$A_{mat.5.35}$ →$B_{mat.5.35}$ →$C_{mat.5.35}$ →$D_{mat.5.35}$ →$E_{mat.5.35}$ →$F_{mat.5.35}$ →$G_{mat.5.35}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31279 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 30579 31451 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

- μητ[?]: XI: 31579
- μηται: XII: 30346

2. εν] (104/105) →unanimous$_{mat.5.35}$ →A$_{mat.5.35}$ →B$_{mat.5.35}$ →C$_{mat.5.35}$ →D$_{mat.5.35}$ →E$_{mat.5.35}$ →F$_{mat.5.35}$ →G$_{mat.5.35}$ ‖ XI: 30709 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 30579 31451 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

   - [?]ν: XI: 30174

3. τη] (98/105) →unanimous$_{mat.5.35}$ →A$_{mat.5.35}$ →B$_{mat.5.35}$ →D$_{mat.5.35}$ →E$_{mat.5.35}$ →F$_{mat.5.35}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30579 31451 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

   - [?]: XIII: 30333
   - τηι: →C$_{mat.5.35}$ →G$_{mat.5.35}$

4. γη] (94/105) →unanimous$_{mat.5.35}$ →A$_{mat.5.35}$ →B$_{mat.5.35}$ →E$_{mat.5.35}$ →F$_{mat.5.35}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30579 31451 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

   - [?]: XIII: 30333
   - γηι: →C$_{mat.5.35}$ →D$_{mat.5.35}$ →G$_{mat.5.35}$

5. οτι] (105/105) →unanimous$_{mat.5.35}$ →A$_{mat.5.35}$ →B$_{mat.5.35}$ →C$_{mat.5.35}$ →D$_{mat.5.35}$ →E$_{mat.5.35}$ →F$_{mat.5.35}$ →G$_{mat.5.35}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 30579 31451 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

6. υποποδιον] (102/105) →unanimous$_{mat.5.35}$ →A$_{mat.5.35}$ →B$_{mat.5.35}$ →C$_{mat.5.35}$ →D$_{mat.5.35}$ →E$_{mat.5.35}$ →F$_{mat.5.35}$ →G$_{mat.5.35}$ ‖ XI: 30709 31279 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 30579 31451 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342

   - υ[?]ποδιον: XI: 30174

- υπο—διον: XV: 30130
- υποποδ[?]: XI: 31579

7. **εστιν]** (22/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 XIII: 30579 32766

   - αυτου: XIII: 31502
   - εσιν: XII: 30279
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ ‖ XI: 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 31451 31604 32676 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

8. **των]** (23/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 32766

   - εστη των: XIII: 31604
   - εστι των: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ ‖ XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30346 30983 XIII: 30333 31451 31502 32676 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130
   - τον: XIII: 30579
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

9. **ποδων]** (104/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 30579 31451 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

10. **αυτου]** (102/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 30579 31451 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

    - αυτω: XII: 30279
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279 XIII: 31502

11. **μητε]** (102/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.35}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30983 XIII: 30333 30579 31451 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

- εστιν μητε: XII: 30930
- μηται: XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

12. **εις]** (104/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.35}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 30579 31451 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

13. **ιεροσολυμα]** (101/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.35}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 30579 31451 31502 31604 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

- [?]εροσολυμα: XIII: 32676
- ιε[?]οσολυμα: XIII: 32766
- ιεροσο[?]μα: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

14. **οτι]** (104/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.35}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 30579 31451 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

15. **πολις]** (104/105) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.35}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.35}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 30579 31451 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

16. **εστιν]** (20/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ ‖ XI: 30174 XIII: 30579

    - εστη: XI: 30709
    - εστι: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ ‖ XI: 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 31451 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

17. **του]** (96/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31279 31579 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 XIII: 30333 30579 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

    - το[?]: XII: 30983
    - του βασιλεως του: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIII: 31451

18. **μεγαλου]** (101/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30579 31502 31604 32676 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130

    - [?]: XII: 30038 XIII: 31451
    - μεγα[?]: XIII: 30333
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387

19. **βασιλεως]** (95/105) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ ‖ XI: 30174 30709 31279 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 30579 31502 31604 32676 32766 XV: 30130

    - [?]αλου βασιλεως: XIII: 31451
    - βασι[?]εω[?]: XI: 31579
    - βασιλεως χριστου: XIV: 31342
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.35}}$ ‖ XI: 40387

Verse 5:36

Byz[RP]: μητε[1] εν[2] τη[3] κεφαλη[4] σου[5] ομοσης[6] οτι[7] ου[8] δυνασαι[9] μιαν[10] τριχα[11] λευκην[12] η[13] μελαιναν[14] ποιησαι[15]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	16	X: 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30150 31279 40773 XII: 30828 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30792 32676 32680 XIV: 32786 XV: 30555
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	1	XIII: 32551

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[71]	8	Corr.: 20001C? 20005C? 20038C? 30061C? 30700C? 30735C? 31675C? 31689C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[72]	**99**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[71] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[72] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (16) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μητε	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
κεφαλη	IV
σου	IV
ομοσης	IV
οτι	IV
ου	IV
δυνασαι	IV
μιαν	IV
τριχα	IV
λευκην	IV
η	V
μελαιναν	IV
ποιησαι	VI

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 59 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**25**): IX: 20017 X: 30067 XI: 30348 31194 XII: 30038 30191 30509 31528 XIII: 30184 30751 31047 31502 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 31043 31342 XV: 30130 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τη κεφαλη σου ομοσης οτι ου δυνασαι μιαν τριχαν λευκην η μελαιναν ποιησαι (6): VI: 20042 XI: 40387 XII: 30157 XIII: 30295 32766 XV: 30735
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τη κεφαλη σου ομοσης οτι ου δυνασαι μιαν τριχα λευκην ποιησαι η μελαιναν (5): IV: 20003 IX: 30892 XII: 30517 XIII: 30233 XV: 30954
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τη κεφαλη σου ομοσης οτι ου δυνασαι ποιησαι μιαν τριχα λευκην η μελαιναν (4): XII: 30822 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τη κεφαλη σου ομωσης οτι ου δυνασαι μιαν τριχα λευκην η μελαιναν ποιησαι (4): IX: 30565 XII: 31273 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31661
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τη κεφαλη σου ομοσης οτι ου δυνασαι μιαν τριχα λευκην η μελεναν ποιησαι (3): XI: 30230 XIV: 30222 31675

- →F$_{mat.5.36}$ **group**, attesting to μηδε εν τηι κεφαληι σου ομοσης οτι ου δυνασαι μιαν τριχα ποιησαι λευκην η μελαιναν (3): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30826
- →G$_{mat.5.36}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τη κεφαλη σου ομοσης οτι ου δυνασαι μιαν τριχαν λευκην η μελεναν ποιησαι (3): XIII: 31604 32831 XVI: 30061
- →H$_{mat.5.36}$ **group**, attesting to μητε ε[?] τη κεφαλη σου ομοσης οτι ου δυνασαι μιαν τριχα λευκην η μελαιναν ποιησαι (2): XI: 30709 XIII: 31289
- →I$_{mat.5.36}$ **group**, attesting to μηδε εν τη κεφαλη σου ομοσης οτι ου δυνασαι μιαν τριχα ποιησαι λευκην η μελαιναν (2): XI: 30174 XII: 30543
- →J$_{mat.5.36}$ **group**, attesting to μητε εν τη κεφαλη σου ομοσης οτι ου δυνασαι μιαν τριχα λευκην η μελαινα ποιησαι (2): XII: 31190 XIV: 31093

Apparatus

1. **μητε]** (88/99) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.36}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 20041 40844 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30700 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30579 30895 31446 31451 32726 40950 XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30723 31823
    - μη: XI: 31192
    - μηδε: →**F**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.36}$ ‖ XII: 30983 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30740
    - μηποτε: XII: 30163
    - μηται: XII: 30346

2. εν] (94/99) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20041 40844 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30700 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30310 30346 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30579 30895 31446 31451 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723 31823

- ε[?]: →H$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$
- εεν: IX: 20038
- κατα: XIV: 30740 30842

3. τη] (88/99) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 20041 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30579 30895 31446 31451 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723 31823

- τηι: →F$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ X: 31110 XI: 30700 31192 XII: 30001 30022 40211
- της: XIV: 30740 30842

4. κεφαλη] (90/99) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 20041 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30700 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30579 30895 31446 31451 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723 31823

- κ[?]φαλ[?]: XII: 30983
- κεφαληι: →F$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ X: 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- κεφαλης: XIV: 30740 30842

5. σου] (98/99) →unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →A$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →B$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →E$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →F$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →G$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →H$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 20041

40844 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30700 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30310 30346 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30579 30895 31446 31451 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723 31823

- [?]: X: 31421

6. ομοσης] (69/99) →unanimous$_{mat.5.36}$ →A$_{mat.5.36}$ →B$_{mat.5.36}$ →C$_{mat.5.36}$ →E$_{mat.5.36}$ →F$_{mat.5.36}$ →G$_{mat.5.36}$ →H$_{mat.5.36}$ →I$_{mat.5.36}$ →J$_{mat.5.36}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31110 XII: 30001 30163 30310 30346 XIII: 30333 31446 XIV: 30842

   - [?]σης: X: 31421
   - ομοσ—: XI: 30700
   - ομοσαι: XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
   - ομοσεις: XII: 30983 XIII: 30579 30895
   - ομοσηις: XI: 31192 XII: 30022
   - ομοσις: XIII: 31451
   - ομωσεις: IX: 40844 X: 31424 XIII: 30273 XV: 31823
   - ομωσης: →D$_{mat.5.36}$ ‖ XI: 31579 32586 XII: 30930 XIII: 30004 XIV: 30740
   - ωμοσης: XII: 30279 30863 40211 XIII: 31689 32726 40950
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544

7. οτι] (98/99) →unanimous$_{mat.5.36}$ →A$_{mat.5.36}$ →B$_{mat.5.36}$ →C$_{mat.5.36}$ →D$_{mat.5.36}$ →E$_{mat.5.36}$ →F$_{mat.5.36}$ →G$_{mat.5.36}$ →H$_{mat.5.36}$ →I$_{mat.5.36}$ →J$_{mat.5.36}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 20041 40844 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30700 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30310 30346 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30579 30895 31446 31451 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723 31823

   - ο—τι: XIII: 31689

8. ου] (99/99) →unanimous$_{mat.5.36}$ →A$_{mat.5.36}$ →B$_{mat.5.36}$ →C$_{mat.5.36}$ →D$_{mat.5.36}$ →E$_{mat.5.36}$ →F$_{mat.5.36}$ →G$_{mat.5.36}$ →H$_{mat.5.36}$ →I$_{mat.5.36}$ →J$_{mat.5.36}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 20041

40844 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30700 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30310 30346 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30579 30895 31446 31451 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723 31823

9. **δυνασαι]** (92/99) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20041 40844 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30700 31192 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30310 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 31446 31689 32726 XIV: 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723 31823

   - [?]νασαι: XI: 31579
   - δ[?]νασαι: XIII: 31451
   - δινασε: XIII: 30579
   - δυνασε: IX: 20038 XII: 30863 XIII: 30895 40950

10. **μιαν]** (92/99) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 20041 40844 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30700 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30579 30895 31446 31451 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723 31823

    - [?]: V: 20005
    - ποιησαι μιαν: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ XII: 30001 30310

11. **τριχα]** (79/99) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30700 31192 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30310 30983 40211 XIII: 30333 30544 30579 30895 31446 31451 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723 31823

    - τριχαν: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30346 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30273

12. **λευκην]** (87/99) **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→B**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→C**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→D**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→E**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→G**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→H**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→J**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 20041 40844 X: 31110 31424 XI: 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30310 30346 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30895 31446 31451 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723 31823

   - —σαι λευκην: XI: 30700
   - [?]: X: 31421
   - λευκ[?]: XIII: 30333
   - μειαν λευκην: V: 20005
   - ποιησαι λευκην: **→F**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→I**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ VIII: 20250 XII: 30983 XIII: 31689

13. **η]** (86/99) **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→C**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→D**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→E**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→F**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→G**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→H**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→I**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→J**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30700 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30310 30346 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30579 30895 31451 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723

   - ποιησαι η: **→B**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 40844 XII: 30279 XV: 31823
   - ποιηση η: IX: 20038
   - *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XIII: 31446

14. **μελαιναν]** (77/99) **→unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→A**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→B**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→C**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→D**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→F**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→H**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ **→I**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 40844 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30700 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30279 30346 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30895 31689 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 31823

   - [?]: XI: 31579
   - [?] μελαιναν: X: 31421
   - με[?]ν: XIII: 31451
   - μελ—ναν: IX: 20041
   - μελαινα: **→J**$_{\text{mat.5.36}}$ ‖ XI: 32586 XIII: 30579 XIV: 31534

- μελαναν: V: 20032
- μελανην: XIII: 31446
- μελενα: XV: 30723
- μελεναν: →E$_{mat.5.36}$ →G$_{mat.5.36}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XII: 30310 30930 XIII: 32726

15. **ποιησαι]** (70/99) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.36}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.36}$ ‖ IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 31192 32586 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30579 30895 31446 31451 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723

    - [?]ησαι: XI: 31579
    - ποιασαι: XIII: 32726
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →B$_{mat.5.36}$ →C$_{mat.5.36}$ →F$_{mat.5.36}$ →I$_{mat.5.36}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40844 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30983 XIII: 31689 XV: 31823

Verse 5:37

Byz[RP]: εστω[1] δε[2] ο[3] λογος[4] υμων[5] ναι[6] ναι[7] ου[8] ου[9] το[10] δε[11] περισσον[12] τουτων[13] εκ[14] του[15] πονηρου[16] εστιν[17]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	XI: 30174 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30822 XIII: 30004 XIV: 30842 XVI: 30061
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	1	XIII: 32551

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[73]	4	Corr.: 20003C? 31043C? 31451C? 31582C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[74]	**106**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[73]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[74]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εστω	IV
δε	IV
ο	IV
λογος	IV
υμων	IV
ναι	IV
ναι	IV
ου	IV
ου	IV
το	IV
δε	IV
περισσον	IV
τουτων	IV
εκ	IV
του	IV
πονηρου	IV
εστιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 84 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (70): IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 40844 X: 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30230 30348 30709 30788 31192 31194 31279 32586 40773 XII: 30022 30038 30191 30509 30517 30543 30826 30828 30930 30983 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30295 30333 30579 30751 30895 31047 31289 31604 31689 32676 32680 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 31342 31675 XV: 30130 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ **group**, attesting to εστω δε ο λογος υμων ναι ναι ου ου το δε περισσον τουτων εκ του πονηρου εστι (6): XII: 40211 XIV: 30738 31093 31534 XV: 30723 XVII: 32583
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ **group**, attesting to εστω δε ο λογος υμων ναι ναι ου ου το δε περισσον τουτου εκ του πονηρου εστιν (4): X: 31582 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ **group**, attesting to εσται δε ο λογος υμων ναι ναι ου ου το δε περισσον τουτων εκ του πονηρου εστιν (2): VI: 20042 XI: 30700
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ **group**, attesting to εστω δε ο λογος υμων ναι ναι ου ου το δε περισσων τουτων εκ του πονηρου εστιν (2): XII: 30863 XIII: 31780

Apparatus

1. **εστω]** (99/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 31446 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30735

   - εσται: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 XIII: 30544 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555
   - εστο: XIII: 30792

2. **δε]** (105/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 31273 XIII: 30233 30544 30792 31446 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279

3. **ο]** (102/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 30544 30792 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735

   - υμιν ο: XIV: 30740
   - υμων ο: X: 31424 XI: 40387
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31446

4. **λογος]** (104/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 30544 30792 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735

   - λο[?]: X: 31421
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31446

5. **υμων]** (98/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 30544 30792 31446 31502 XIV: 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735

   - [?]ν: X: 31421
   - [?]ων: XIII: 31451
   - η: XIV: 31043
   - ημων: XII: 30163 XIV: 30222
   - *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424 XI: 40387 XIV: 30740

6. **ναι]** (100/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 XIII: 30233 30544 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735

   - ναι ναι: XIV: 31661
   - ναι ναι και: XII: 31273
   - το ναι ναι και: IX: 20038 XIII: 30792 31446 XIV: 30740

7. **ναι]** (100/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 XIII: 30233 30544 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735

   - [?]: XIV: 31661
   - το: IX: 20038 XIII: 30792 31446 XIV: 30740
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273

8. **ου]** (106/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 30544 30792 31446 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735

9. **ου]** (106/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII:

30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 30544 30792 31446 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735

10. **το]** (105/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 30544 30792 31446 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735

    - [?]: XI: 31579

11. **δε]** (105/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30544 30792 31446 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

12. **περισσον]** (95/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 30544 31446 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30555

    - περησσον: IX: 20038
    - περισ[?]ον: XIII: 31451
    - περισον: IV: 20003 XIII: 30792
    - περισσοτερον: XIV: 32786
    - περισσων: →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ XI: 40387 XII: 30163
    - περιττον: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

13. **τουτων]** (98/106) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 30544 30792 31446 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - τουτου: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.37}}$ ‖ XIII: 31451
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XIII: 31502

14. **εκ]** (105/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.37}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 30544 30792 31446 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30735

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30555

15. **του]** (106/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.37}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 30544 30792 31446 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735

16. **πονηρου]** (106/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.37}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 30544 30792 31446 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735

17. **εστιν]** (95/106) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.37}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.37}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 31273 XIII: 30233 30792 31446 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 31661 32786 XV: 30555

    - ε[?]τιν: XII: 30279
    - εστι: →**A**$_{mat.5.37}$ ‖ XIII: 30544 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30735

Verse 5:38

Byz[RP]: ηκουσατε[1] οτι[2] ερρεθη[3] οφθαλμον[4] αντι[5] οφθαλμου[6] και[7] οδοντα[8] αντι[9] οδοντος[10]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	V: 20005 IX: 30892 XI: 30700 XII: 30191 XIII: 30544 31451 XIV: 31342 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	4	Corr.: 20041[c]? 30174[c]? 31582[c]? 32831[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[75]	3	Corr.: 20003^{c}? 30709^{c}? 32193^{c}?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[76]	**110**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[75] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[76] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (4).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ηκουσατε	IV
οτι	IV
ερρεθη	IV
οφθαλμον	IV
αντι	IV
οφθαλμου	IV
και	IV
οδοντα	IV
αντι	IV
οδοντος	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 97 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (13) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.38}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (**56**): IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 40844 X: 30067 31110 XI: 30150 31194 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30163 30279 30346 30509 30517 30822 30828 30983 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30895 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780 32676 32680 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30740 30842 31043 31093 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{mat.5.38}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη οφθαλμον αντι οφθαλμου και οδοντα αντι οδοντος (20): IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30230 30348 31192 40773 XII: 30022 31455 XIII: 30118 30751 31047 31289 32766 XIV: 30738 31534 XV: 30723
- →**B**$_{mat.5.38}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη οφθαλμον αντι οφθαλμου οδοντα αντι οδοντος (7): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30543 30826 XIII: 30013 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**C**$_{mat.5.38}$ **group**, attesting to ακουσατε οτι ερρεθη οφθαλμον αντι οφθαλμου και οδοντα αντι οδοντος (5): XI: 30709 XII: 30863 XIII: 32726 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423
- →**D**$_{mat.5.38}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερεθη οφθαλμον αντι οφθαλμου και οδοντα αντι οδοντος (3): XII: 40211 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- →**E**$_{mat.5.38}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη οφθαλμον αντι οφθαλμον και οδοντα αντι οδοντος (2): XI: 30174 XIII: 32831
- →**F**$_{mat.5.38}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη οφθαλμον αντι οφθαλμον οφθαλμου και οδοντα αντι οδοντος (2): Corr.: 30174^{c}? 32831^{c}?
- →**G**$_{mat.5.38}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη ερρεθη οφθαλμον αντι οφθαλμου και οδοντα αντι οδοντος (2): Corr.: 20041^{c}? 31582^{c}?

Apparatus

1. **ηκουσατε]** (101/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 32193 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 30930 XIII: 30059 30579 40950

    - ακουσατε: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$
    - ηκουσα[?]: XI: 31579
    - ηκουσα[?] [?]: X: 31421
    - ηκουσατ[?]: XIII: 32551
    - παλιν ηκουσατε: XIII: 30792

2. **οτι]** (108/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 32193 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30930 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 40950

    - [?]τι: XIII: 32551
    - *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

3. **ερρεθη]** (75/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ ‖ X: 31421 XII: 30310 XIII: 40950

    - [?]θη: X: 32193
    - ερ[?]εθη: XIII: 32551
    - ερεθη: →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XI: 31579
    - ερρ[?]θη: IV: 20003
    - ερρεηθη: XIII: 30579
    - ερρηθη: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ ‖ XI: 40387 XII: 30930 XIII: 30059
    - ερρηθη ερρεθη: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$
    - ηρεθη: XIII: 30792

4. **οφθαλμον]** (105/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 X: 31421 32193 XI: 31579 XII: 30930 XIII: 30579 32551 40950

- οφθαλμος: XIII: 30059
- οφθαλμων: IX: 20038 XI: 40387
- τοις αρχαιοις οφθαλμον: XII: 30310 XIII: 30792

5. **αντι]** (110/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 32193 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30930 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 32551 40950
6. **οφθαλμου]** (105/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 32193 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30930 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 32551 40950

   - οφθαλ[?]: X: 31421
   - οφθαλμον: →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$
   - οφθαλμον οφθαλμου: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$

7. **και]** (101/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 32193 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 32551 40950

   - [?]: XI: 31579
   - [?] [?]θαλμον και: XII: 30930
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$

8. **οδοντα]** (109/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 32193 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30930 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 32551

   - οδωντα: XIII: 40950

9. **αντι]** (109/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 32193 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30930 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 40950

- [?]: XIII: 32551

10. **οδοντος]** (109/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.38}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 32193 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30930 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 40950

    - [?]οντος: XIII: 32551

Verse 5:39

Byz[RP]*:* εγω[1] δε[2] λεγω[3] υμιν[4] μη[5] αντιστηναι[6] τω[7] πονηρω[8] αλλ[9] οστις[10] σε[11] ραπισει[12] επι[13] την[14] δεξιαν[15] σιαγονα[16] στρεψον[17] αυτω[18] και[19] την[20] αλλην[21]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VI: 20042 X: 31424 XI: 30348 40773 XII: 30826 XIII: 30333 30895 31502 XIV: 30016 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[77]	7	Corr.: 20001 c ? 20017 c ? 30892 c ? 31110 c ? 31279 c ? 31414 c ? 40211 c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[78]	**103**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

[77] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[78] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγω	IV
δε	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
μη	IV
αντιστηναι	IV
τω	IV
πονηρω	IV
αλλ	IV
οστις	IV
σε	IV
ραπισει	IX
επι	V
την	IV
δεξιαν	IV
σιαγονα	IV
στρεψον	IV
αυτω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
την	IV
αλλην	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 58 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (45) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- **→unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**14**): X: 40770 XII: 30157 XIII: 30118 30233 31780 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 31093 31534 31675 XV: 30205 30723 32886
- **→A$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη αντιστηναι τω πονηρω αλλ οστις σε ραπισει επι την δεξιαν σου σιαγονα στρεψον αυτω και την αλλην (13): IX: 20041 X: 30067 XII: 30509 30543 XIII: 30059 30579 30751 31047 31289 31451 XV: 30954 XVI: 30335 32737
- **→B$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη αντιστηναι τω πονηρω αλλ οστις σε ραπισει εις την δεξιαν σιαγονα στρεψον αυτω

και την αλλην (10): XI: 30230 XII: 30038 30310 30822 XIII: 30004 30544 31689 XIV: 31043 31342 XVII: 32583

- →**C**$_{mat.5.39}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη αντιστηναι τω πονηρω αλλ οστις σε ραπισει εις την δεξιαν σου σιαγονα στρεψον αυτω και την αλλην (4): XI: 31194 XIII: 32676 XVI: 30061 30372
- →**D**$_{mat.5.39}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη αντιστηναι τω πονηρω αλλ οστις σε ραπιζει εις την δεξιαν σιαγονα στρεψον αυτω και την αλλην (4): V: 20032 XIII: 30184 32726 XIV: 32786
- →**E**$_{mat.5.39}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη αντιστηναι τωι πονηρωι αλλ οστις σε ραπισει επι την δεξιαν σιαγονα στρεψον αυτωι και την αλλην (3): XI: 31192 XII: 30022 31455
- →**F**$_{mat.5.39}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη αντιστηναι τω πονηρω αλλ οστις σε ραπισει επι την δεξιαν σιαγονα στρεψον αυτωι και την αλλην (2): X: 31110 XII: 30001
- →**G**$_{mat.5.39}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη αντιστηναι τω πονηρω αλλ οστις σε ραπιση επι την δεξιαν σιαγονα στρεψον αυτω και την αλλην (2): XIV: 30842 XVI: 31414
- →**H**$_{mat.5.39}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη αντιστηναι τω πονηρω αλλ οστις σε ραπιση επι την δεξιαν σου σιαγονα στρεψον αυτω και την αλλην (2): XIII: 31604 32831
- →**I**$_{mat.5.39}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη αντιστηναι τωι πονηρωι αλλ οστις σε ραπισει επι την δεξιαν σου σιαγονα στρεψον αυτωι και την αλλην (2): XI: 30124 XII: 30517
- →**J**$_{mat.5.39}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη αντιστηναι τω πονηρω αλλ οστις σε ραπησει εις την δεξιαν σου σιαγονα στρεψον αυτω και την αλλην (2): XII: 31528 XIII: 31446

Apparatus

1. εγω] (103/103) →unanimous$_{mat.5.39}$ →A$_{mat.5.39}$ →B$_{mat.5.39}$ →C$_{mat.5.39}$ →D$_{mat.5.39}$ →E$_{mat.5.39}$ →F$_{mat.5.39}$ →G$_{mat.5.39}$ →H$_{mat.5.39}$ →I$_{mat.5.39}$ →J$_{mat.5.39}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30709 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32551 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823
2. δε] (102/103) →unanimous$_{mat.5.39}$ →A$_{mat.5.39}$ →B$_{mat.5.39}$ →C$_{mat.5.39}$ →D$_{mat.5.39}$ →E$_{mat.5.39}$ →F$_{mat.5.39}$ →G$_{mat.5.39}$ →H$_{mat.5.39}$ →I$_{mat.5.39}$ →J$_{mat.5.39}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30709 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32551 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

    - [?]: X: 31421

3. λεγω] (102/103) →unanimous$_{mat.5.39}$ →A$_{mat.5.39}$ →B$_{mat.5.39}$ →C$_{mat.5.39}$ →D$_{mat.5.39}$ →E$_{mat.5.39}$ →F$_{mat.5.39}$ →G$_{mat.5.39}$ →H$_{mat.5.39}$ →I$_{mat.5.39}$ →J$_{mat.5.39}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30709 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32551 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

    - [?]εγ[?]: X: 31421

4. υμιν] (100/103) →unanimous$_{mat.5.39}$ →A$_{mat.5.39}$ →B$_{mat.5.39}$ →C$_{mat.5.39}$ →D$_{mat.5.39}$ →E$_{mat.5.39}$ →F$_{mat.5.39}$ →G$_{mat.5.39}$ →H$_{mat.5.39}$ →I$_{mat.5.39}$ →J$_{mat.5.39}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20017 20038 30892 40844 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30709 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211

XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32551 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

- [?]μιν: IX: 30565
- υμ[?]ν: X: 31421
- υμειν: V: 20005

5. **μη]** (103/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30709 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32551 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

6. **αντιστηναι]** (96/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30709 30788 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30792 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 31823

   - α[?]τιστηναι: XIII: 32551
   - αντηστηναι: IX: 20038
   - αντισθηναι: XV: 30735
   - αντισταθηναι: IV: 20001 XII: 30279
   - αντιστειναι: XI: 40387
   - αντιστην[?]: XIII: 30295

7. **τω]** (91/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30709 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 32551 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

- το: XII: 40211 XIII: 30792 32680 XIV: 31661
- τωι: →E$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ X: 31582 XI: 30700 30788

8. **πονηρω]** (87/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30709 30788 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735

    - π[?]νηρω: XIII: 30295
    - πον[?]: XIII: 32551
    - πονηρον: XII: 40211 XIII: 30792 32680
    - πονηρωι: →E$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →I$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ X: 31582 XI: 30174 30700
    - πονηρων: XI: 40387
    - πωνηρω: IX: 20038 XV: 31823

9. **αλλ]** (99/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

    - [?]: X: 31421 XI: 30709
    - [?]λλ: XIII: 32551
    - αλ: XI: 32586

10. **οστις]** (95/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30828 30930 30983 31190 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

- [?]: X: 31421 XI: 30709
- o[?]τις: XII: 30279
- οσ[?]ς: XIII: 32551
- οστι: IX: 20017
- ωστις: XI: 30150 XII: 30863 31273

11. **σε]** (101/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32551 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - [?]ε: XI: 30709

12. **ραπισει]** (75/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IX: 20017 30565 X: 31421 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30709 30788 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 32551 32680 32766 XIV: 31661 XV: 30130 30555 31823

   - [?]ει: IX: 30892
   - ρα[?]ισει: XII: 30983
   - ραπεισει: V: 20005 XIII: 30013
   - ραπησει: →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XIV: 30740
   - ραπηση: XIII: 30792
   - ραπιζει: →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 IX: 40844 XI: 30700 31279 31579 XII: 31190
   - ραπιζι: IV: 20001
   - ραπιση: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ XII: 30191 30930 XIII: 40950
   - ρπισει: XV: 30735

13. **επι]** (69/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30788 32586 40387 XII: 30163

30191 30346 30828 30863 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30792 32551 32680 32766 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 31823

- εις: →B$_{mat.5.39}$ →C$_{mat.5.39}$ →D$_{mat.5.39}$ →J$_{mat.5.39}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30930 30983 XIII: 30273 40950 XV: 30555 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

14. **την]** (101/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.39}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32551 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

    - τιν: IX: 20038
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

15. **δεξιαν]** (99/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.39}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30735 31823

    - δεξια[?]: XIII: 32551
    - δοξιαν: XV: 30555
    - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 30709

16. **σιαγονα]** (47/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.39}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 30892 XI: 30150 31279 XII: 30279 30983 31190 40211 XIII: 32680 XIV: 30740 XV: 30735 31823

    - [?] [?]: X: 31421

- [?] [?]γ[?]: XIII: 32551
- [?] σιαγονα: X: 32193
- [?] σιαγωνα: XIII: 32766
- σιαγονα σου: IV: 20003 V: 20005
- σιαγοναν σου: XII: 30163
- σιαγωνα: X: 31582 XI: 40387 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 XIV: 31661 XV: 30130
- σοιαγωνα: XII: 30346
- σου σιαγονα: →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{I}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{J}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IX: 20017 20038 40844 XI: 30174 30700 30788 31579 32586 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 30295 40950 XV: 30555
- σου σιαγωνα: IX: 30565 XII: 30191 31273
- συαγονα: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

17. **στρεψον]** (97/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{I}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{J}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40844 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30788 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

    - [?]ον: X: 31421
    - [?]ρεψον: XI: 31579
    - στρε[?]: XIII: 32551
    - στρεψων: IX: 20038 XII: 40211
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

18. **αυτω]** (88/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ →$\mathbf{J}_{\text{mat.5.39}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

    - αυ[?]: XIII: 32551

- αυτο: XI: 31579 XIII: 32680
- αυτωι: →E$_{mat.5.39}$ →F$_{mat.5.39}$ →I$_{mat.5.39}$ ‖ X: 31582 XI: 30700 30788
- αυτων: XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

19. **και]** (102/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.39}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32551 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

20. **την]** (102/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.39}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32551 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

21. **αλλην]** (100/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.39}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.39}$ ‖ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30788 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30346 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 32551 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

    - αλην: XI: 31279
    - αλλιν: XII: 30828
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

Verse 5:40

Byz^{RP}: και[1] τω[2] θελοντι[3] σοι[4] κριθηναι[5] και[6] τον[7] χιτωνα[8] σου[9] λαβειν[10] αφες[11] αυτω[12] και[13] το[14] ιματιον[15]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	IX: 20041 40844 XI: 31194 40773 XII: 30022 30279 XIII: 32766 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[79]	2	Corr.: 20001 c? 30059 c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[80]	**103**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[79] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[80] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
τω	IV
θελοντι	IV
σοι	IV
κριθηναι	IV
και	IV
τον	IV
χιτωνα	IV
σου	IV
λαβειν	IV
αφες	IV
αυτω	IV
και	IV
το	IV
ιματιον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 85 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (18) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**59**): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30191 30509 30543 30822 30828 30863 30983 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30233 30295 30333 30544 30579 30751 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31689 31780 32676 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 31043 31342 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ **group**, attesting to και τωι θελοντι σοι κριθηναι και τον χιτωνα σου λαβειν αφες αυτωι και το ιματιον (6): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30826
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ **group**, attesting to και τω θελοντι σοι κριθηναι και τον χιτωνα σου λαβειν αφες αυτω και το ιματιον σου (4): VI: 20042 X: 31424 40770 XII: 30517
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ **group**, attesting to και τω θελοντι σοι κριθηναι και τον χιτωνα σου λαβειν αφες αυτω και τω ιματιον (3): XI: 40387 XIII: 30895 32831
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ **group**, attesting to και τω θελοντι σοι κριθηναι και τον χιτονα σου λαβειν αφες αυτω και το ιματιον (3): XII: 30163 30930 XIII: 30013

- →$E_{mat.5.40}$ **group**, attesting to και τω θελοντι σοι κριθηναι και τον χιτωνα λαβειν αφες αυτω και το ιματιον (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →$F_{mat.5.40}$ **group**, attesting to και τωι θελοντι σοι κριθηναι και τον χιτωνα σου λαβειν αφες αυτω και το ιματιον (2): XI: 30124 32586
- →$G_{mat.5.40}$ **group**, attesting to και τω θελοντι κριθηναι και τον χιτωνα σου λαβειν αφες αυτω και το ιματιον (2): XIV: 30740 30842
- →$H_{mat.5.40}$ **group**, attesting to και τω θελοντι σοι κριθηναι και τον χειτωνα σου λαβειν αφες αυτω και το ιματιον (2): V: 20032 XIV: 32786
- →$I_{mat.5.40}$ **group**, attesting to και τω θελοντι σοι κριθηναι και τον χιτωνα σου λαβειν αφες αυτωι και το ιματιον (2): XII: 30346 31455

Apparatus

1. **και]** (102/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.40}$ →$A_{mat.5.40}$ →$B_{mat.5.40}$ →$C_{mat.5.40}$ →$D_{mat.5.40}$ →$E_{mat.5.40}$ →$F_{mat.5.40}$ →$G_{mat.5.40}$ →$H_{mat.5.40}$ →$I_{mat.5.40}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30310 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 32551 40950 XIV: 31093 31661
    - κα[?]: XIII: 31604
2. **τω]** (86/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.40}$ →$B_{mat.5.40}$ →$C_{mat.5.40}$ →$D_{mat.5.40}$ →$E_{mat.5.40}$ →$G_{mat.5.40}$ →$H_{mat.5.40}$ →$I_{mat.5.40}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30892 XI: 31279 XII: 40211 XIII: 32551 40950 XIV: 31093 31661
    - [?]: X: 31421 XI: 31579
    - ο: V: 20005
    - τ[?]: XIII: 31604
    - το: IX: 30565 XIII: 30059 30792
    - τον: XIII: 30273
    - τωι: →$A_{mat.5.40}$ →$F_{mat.5.40}$ ‖ XII: 30310

3. **θελοντι]** (97/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 30565 30892 XI: 31279 XII: 30310 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31604 XIV: 31093 31661

    - [?]ντι: X: 31421
    - θελ[?]: XI: 31579 XIII: 32551
    - θελλοντι: XIII: 40950
    - θελοντη: IX: 20038
    - θελων: V: 20005

4. **σοι]** (99/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30310 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 31604 40950 XIV: 31093 31661

    - [?]: XIII: 32551
    - σε: XIII: 30792
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$

5. **κριθηναι]** (99/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30310 40211 XIII: 30273 31604 40950 XIV: 31093

    - [?]: XIII: 32551
    - κρηθηναι: XIII: 30059 XIV: 31661
    - κριθηνε: XIII: 30792

6. **και]** (102/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30310 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31604 40950 XIV: 31093 31661

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

7. **τον]** (101/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31604 40950 XIV: 31093 31661

   - το: XII: 30310
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

8. **χιτωνα]** (91/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 30565 30892 XII: 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31604 40950 XIV: 31093 31661

   - [?]: XIII: 32551
   - ιματιον: XII: 30310
   - χειτωνα: →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ ‖ V: 20005
   - χητωνα: IX: 20038
   - χιτονα: →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ ‖ XI: 31279 31579
   - χιτω[?]: X: 31421

9. **σου]** (96/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30310 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 40950 XIV: 31093 31661

   - [?]: X: 31421 XIII: 32551
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ ‖ IX: 30565 XIII: 30273 31604

10. **λαβειν]** (96/103) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 XI: 31279 XII: 30310 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 40950 XIV: 31093

    - λαβ[?]: XI: 31579
    - λαβη: XIV: 31661
    - λαβιν: IV: 20001
    - σου λαβειν: IX: 30565 XIII: 30273 31604

- χι[?]να σου λαβειν: XIII: 32551

11. **αφες]** (101/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.40}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30310 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31604 32551 40950 XIV: 31661

   - αφησεις: V: 20005
   - δος: XIV: 31093

12. **αυτω]** (91/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.40}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 XI: 31279 XII: 30310 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31604 32551 40950 XIV: 31093 31661

   - αυτο: XI: 31579
   - αυτωι: →**A**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.40}$ ‖ XII: 40211
   - τουτω: IV: 20001 IX: 30892

13. **και]** (103/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.40}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30310 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31604 32551 40950 XIV: 31093 31661

14. **το]** (97/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.40}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 32551 40950 XIV: 31093 31661

   - τον: XII: 30310
   - τω: →**C**$_{mat.5.40}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XIII: 31604

15. **ιματιον]** (93/103) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.40}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.40}$ ‖ IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31604 32551 40950 XIV: 31093 31661

- ειματιον: V: 20005
- ηματιον: IX: 20038
- ιματιον σου: →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.40}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 XI: 31279 XII: 40211
- χιτονα: XII: 30310

Verse 5:41

Byz^{RP}: και[1] οστις[2] σε[3] αγγαρευσει[4] μιλιον[5] εν[6] υπαγε[7] μετ[8] αυτου[9] δυο[10]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	5	IX: 30565 X: 30067 XI: 32586 40773 XII: 31190
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[81]	3	Corr.: 20003^c? 30740^c? 30892^c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[82]	**108**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[81] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[82] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (5) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
οστις	IV
σε	IV
αγγαρευσει	IV
μιλιον	IV
εν	IV
υπαγε	IV
μετ	IV
αυτου	IV
δυο	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 86 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition

may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**42**): IX: 20041 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30230 30348 30700 31192 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30191 30509 30517 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30579 31047 31289 31451 31502 XIV: 30035 30209 30842 31043 31093 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ **group**, attesting to και οστις σε αγγαρευση μιλιον εν υπαγε μετ αυτου δυο (14): VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31424 40770 XI: 31279 XII: 30157 30863 40211 XIII: 31604 32831 40950 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ **group**, attesting to και οστις σε αγγαρευσει μηλιον εν υπαγε μετ αυτου δυο (9): XI: 31194 XII: 30346 XIII: 30895 31689 32676 32680 32766 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ **group**, attesting to και οστις σε αγγαρευση μηλιον εν υπαγε μετ αυτου δυο (6): XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30543 30828 XIII: 30013
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ **group**, attesting to και οστις σε αγκαρευσει μηλιον εν υπαγε μετ αυτου δυο (4): XIII: 30751 31446 XIV: 30740 31675
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ **group**, attesting to και εαν τις σε αγγαρευση μιλιον εν υπαγε μετ αυτου δυο (3): XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30333
- →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ **group**, attesting to και οστις σε αγγαρευσει μειλιον εν υπαγε μετ αυτου δυο (2): IV: 20003 XI: 31579
- →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ **group**, attesting to και οστις σε αγγαρευσει μιλιον εν υπαγε μετ αυτου ετι αλλα δυο (2): XVI: 30372 32737

- →H$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ group, attesting to και οστις σε αγκαρευσει μιλιον εν υπαγε μετ αυτου δυο (2): XIII: 30273 XVI: 31414
- →I$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ group, attesting to και οστις σε αγκαρευση μιλιον εν υπαγε μετ αυτου δυο (2): XIII: 32726 XIV: 30738

Apparatus

1. **και]** (106/108) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31110 XII: 30279 30826 30930 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30544 30792 31780 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30423
   - [?]: X: 31421
   - κ[?]: XIII: 32551
2. **οστις]** (100/108) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31110 XII: 30279 30826 30930 31528 XIII: 30004 30295 30544 30792 31780 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823
   - [?]: X: 31421
   - [?]στις: XIII: 32551
   - εαν: →E$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ XVI: 30423
   - οστης: XIII: 30059
   - οστι: XV: 30735
3. **σε]** (103/108) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31110 31421 XII: 30826 30930 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30544 30792 31780 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735 31823

- αγγαρευσει σε: XII: 30279
- τις σε: $\rightarrow$E$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ XVI: 30423

4. **αγγαρευσει]** (61/108) $\rightarrow$**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**B**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**F**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**G**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ X: 31421 XII: 30930 XIII: 30544 31780 32551 XV: 30735

    - [?] αγγαρευσ—: IX: 30892
    - αγγαρευει: V: 20005 XIII: 30295
    - αγγαρευση: $\rightarrow$A$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$C$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$E$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ XII: 31528 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30016
    - αγγαρευσηι: X: 31110 XII: 30826
    - αγγαρευσοι: XV: 31823
    - αγκαρευσει: $\rightarrow$D$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$H$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ XIII: 30004 30059
    - αγκαρευση: $\rightarrow$I$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ XVI: 30423
    - αν αγγαρευσει: IX: 40844
    - ανγαρευση: V: 20032
    - εαν ενγαρευση: IV: 20001
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279

5. **μιλιον]** (80/108) $\rightarrow$**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**A**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**E**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**G**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**H**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**I**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30892 X: 31110 31421 XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30544 31780 32551 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30423

    - μειλιον: $\rightarrow$F$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ V: 20005
    - μηλιον: $\rightarrow$B$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$C$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$D$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 XII: 30826 31528 XIV: 30016
    - μιλι[?]: XIII: 30295
    - μοιλιον: XIII: 30792

6. **εν]** (107/108) $\rightarrow$**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**A**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**B**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**C**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**D**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**E**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**F**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**G**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**H**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ $\rightarrow$**I**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31110 31421 XII: 30279 30826 30930 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30544 30792 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

7. **υπαγε]** (107/108) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31110 31421 XII: 30279 30826 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30544 30792 31780 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30423

    - υ[?]γε: XII: 30930

8. **μετ]** (106/108) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31110 XII: 30279 30826 30930 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30792 31780 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30423

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - μεθ: XIII: 30544

9. **αυτου]** (104/108) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31110 XII: 30279 30826 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30792 31780 32551 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30423

    - [?]: X: 31421 XII: 31528
    - αυτω: XIV: 30016
    - εαυτου: XIII: 30544

10. **δυο]** (104/108) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31110 31421 XII: 30279 30826 30930 31528 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30792 31780 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30423

    - β: XIII: 30004
    - ετι αλλα δυο: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.41}}$ ‖ V: 20005

Verse 5:42

Byz[RP]: τω[1] αιτουντι[2] σε[3] διδου[4] και[5] τον[6] θελοντα[7] απο[8] σου[9] δανεισασθαι[10] μη[11] αποστραφης[12]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	XI: 40773 XII: 30543 XIII: 31604 XV: 30130
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[83]	3	Corr.: 20001c? 20003c? 30279c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[84]	**112**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[83] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[84] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τω	IV
αιτουντι	IV
σε	IV
διδου	VI
και	IV
τον	IV
θελοντα	IV
απο	IV
σου	IV
δανεισασθαι	IX
μη	IV
αποστραφης	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 84 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (28) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**46**): IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 31110 32193 XI: 30150 31194 31279 XII: 30157 30191 30310 30509 30517 30822 31190 31528 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30333 30751 30895 31047 31451 31502 32676 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 31043 31534 31675 XV: 30205 30723 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30423 31414 XVII: 31063
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ **group**, attesting to τω αιτουντι σε διδου και τον θελοντα απο σου δανισασθαι μη αποστραφης (6): XI: 30174 32586 XII: 30828 XIII: 30579 XIV: 31342 31661
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ **group**, attesting to τωι αιτουντι σε δος και τον θελοντα απο σου δανισασθαι μη αποστραφης (3): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30826
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ **group**, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος τω αιτουντι σε διδου και τον θελοντα απο σου δανεισασθαι μη αποστραφεις (3): IX: 40563 XIII: 40547 40950
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ **group**, attesting to τω αιτουντι σε διδου και τω θελοντι απο σου δανεισασθαι μη αποστραφης (3): IX: 30565 XIII: 31289 XVII: 32583
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ **group**, attesting to τωι αιτουντι σε διδου και τον θελοντα απο σου δανεισασθαι μη αποστραφηις (3): X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ **group**, attesting to τω αιτουντι σε δος και τον θελοντα απο σου δανεισασθαι μη αποστραφης (3): IX: 30892 XIV: 32786 XVI: 32737

- →G$_{mat.5.42}$ **group**, attesting to τω αιτουντι σε διδου και τον θελοντα απο σου δανισασθαι μη αποστραφεις (3): VI: 20042 IX: 40844 XIII: 30273
- →H$_{mat.5.42}$ **group**, attesting to τω αιτουντι σε διδου και τον θελοντα απο σου δανησασθαι μη αποστραφης (3): X: 31424 XII: 31273 XIII: 31446
- →I$_{mat.5.42}$ **group**, attesting to τω αιτουντι σε δος και τον θελοντα απο σου δανισασθαι μη αποστραφης (3): IV: 20003 V: 20032 XIII: 30013
- →J$_{mat.5.42}$ **group**, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος τω αιτουντι σε διδου και τον θελοντα απο σου δανεισασθαι μη αποστραφης (2): X: 40770 XII: 30163
- →K$_{mat.5.42}$ **group**, attesting to τω αιτουντι σε διδου και τω θελοντι απο σου δανεισασθαι μη αποστραφεις (2): XII: 30038 XIV: 31093
- →L$_{mat.5.42}$ **group**, attesting to τωι αιτουντι σε διδου και τον θελοντα απο σου δανεισασθαι μη αποστραφης (2): XII: 30001 31455
- →M$_{mat.5.42}$ **group**, attesting to τω αιτουντι σε διδου και τον θελοντα απο σου δανεισασθαι μη αποστραφεις (2): XI: 30230 XIII: 32680

Apparatus

1. **τω]** (88/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30279 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30544 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372
    - [?]: XI: 31579
    - [?]ω: XIII: 32551
    - ειπεν ο κυριος τω: →C$_{mat.5.42}$ →J$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ XI: 40060 40387 XII: 40211

- το: XII: 30930 XIII: 30792
- τωι: →B$_{mat.5.42}$ →E$_{mat.5.42}$ →L$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ XI: 30348 30700 XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30842

2. **αιτουντι]** (105/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30348 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 31689 31780 32551 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372

   - αιτουν: XIII: 30004
   - αιτουντει: V: 20005
   - ετουντι: XI: 31579 XII: 30930 XIII: 30295 30792
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30842

3. **σε]** (108/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30792 31689 32551 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372

   - σαι: XIII: 30004
   - σοι: IV: 20001 XIII: 31780
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30842

4. **διδου]** (96/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30348 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30346 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30544 30792 31689 31780 32551 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

   - δος: →B$_{mat.5.42}$ →F$_{mat.5.42}$ →I$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 XII: 30983 XVI: 30372
   - δυδου: XI: 31579

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIV: 30842

5. **καὶ]** (110/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30346 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30544 30792 31689 31780 32551 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372

   - [?] [?]: X: 31421
   - [?] καὶ: XII: 30279

6. **τον]** (96/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30348 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30544 32551 XIV: 30842

   - [?]τα: X: 31421
   - το: XI: 30700 XIII: 30792
   - τω: →**D**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ V: 20005 XII: 30983 XIII: 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372

7. **θελοντα]** (96/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30348 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30544 32551 XIV: 30842

   - θελοντι: →**D**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ V: 20005 XI: 30700 XII: 30983 XIII: 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372
   - *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

8. **απο]** (105/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ IV: 20001

IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30792 31689 32551 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372

- δανεισασθαι απο: XIII: 30544
- δανεισθηναι απο: XIV: 30842
- δανισασθαι απο: XII: 30863 XIII: 31780 XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 30348

9. **σου]** (109/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30544 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372

   - σ[?]: XIII: 32551
   - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 30348

10. **δανεισασθαι]** (74/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ XI: 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30930 XIII: 30295 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372

    - [?]σα[?]: XIII: 32551
    - δανεισασθε: XII: 40211 XIII: 30059
    - δανεισεσθαι: X: 31421
    - δανησασθαι: →**H**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XI: 40387 XII: 30346
    - δανησασθε: XIII: 30792
    - δανισασθαι: →**A**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 40060 XII: 30279 30983 XIII: 30004 31689
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30544 31780 XIV: 30740 30842

11. **μη]** (110/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**K**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**L**$_{mat.5.42}$ →**M**$_{mat.5.42}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 30930 30983 40211

XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30544 30792 31689 31780 32551 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372

- [?]: X: 31421
- μι: IX: 20038

12. **αποστραφης]** (89/112) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30346 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30295 31780 32551 XIV: 30842 XVI: 30372

    - [?]φης: X: 31421
    - αποστραφ[?]: XIII: 30544
    - αποστραφεις: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$ ‖ XI: 40387 XII: 30279 XIII: 30059 30792 31689 XIV: 30740
    - αποστραφηις: →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.42}}$
    - αποστρεφης: XV: 30555
    - αποστρεψης: XVI: 30061

Verse 5:43

Byz^{RP}: ηκουσατε[1] οτι[2] ερρεθη[3] αγαπησεις[4] τον[5] πλησιον[6] σου[7] και[8] μισησεις[9] τον[10] εχθρον[11] σου[12]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	5	X: 31110 XI: 30788 40773 XII: 30509 30930
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 20041[c]? 32193[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[85]	7	Corr.: 20003^{c}? 20017^{c}? 30124^{c}? 30191^{c}? 31780^{c}? 31823^{c}? 32726^{c}?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[86]	**113**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[85] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[86] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (5) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ηκουσατε	IV
οτι	IV
ερρεθη	IV
αγαπησεις	IV
τον	IV
πλησιον	IV
σου	IV
και	IV
μισησεις	IV
τον	IV
εχθρον	IV
σου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 87 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (26) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**46**): IV: 20001 IX: 30892 40844 X: 30067 31582 XI: 30150 30700 31194 32586 XII: 30001 30157 30310 30346 30517 30543 30822 30826 31190 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30295 30895 31502 32676 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30842 31043 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου και μισησεις τον εχθρον σου (16): IX: 20041 X: 32193 40770 XI: 31192 XII: 30022 30038 XIII: 30059 30118 30544 30751 31047 32766 40547 XIV: 30738 31534 XV: 30723
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη αγαπησης τον πλησιον σου και μισησεις τον εχθρον σου (4): XI: 30230 40387 XII: 30191 31455
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερεθη αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου και μισησεις τον εχθρον σου (4): IX: 40563 XI: 31579 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη αγαπησης τον πλησιον σου και μισησης τον εχθρον σου (3): VI: 20042 XIV: 31093 31675
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου και μησησεις τον εχθρον σου (3): XII: 30163 30983 XIII: 31689
- →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου και μισησης τον εχθρον σου (3): XII: 30279 XIV: 30740 31661
- →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου και μησησεις τον εχθρον σου (2): IX: 30565 X: 31424

- →H$_{mat.5.43}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη αγαπησης τον πλησιον σου και μισησεις τον εχθρον σου (2): XI: 30174 XIII: 31446
- →I$_{mat.5.43}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρηθη ερρεθη αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου και μισησεις τον εχθρον σου (2): Corr.: 20041[c]? 32193[c]?
- →J$_{mat.5.43}$ **group**, attesting to ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου και μησησης τον εχθρον σου (2): XI: 31279 XIII: 31604

Apparatus

1. **ηκουσατε]** (109/113) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.43}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31289 31780 32551 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423
    - ακουσατε: XI: 30124 XII: 30863
    - ηκουσας: XIII: 31451
    - ηκουσατ[?]: XI: 30348
2. **οτι]** (112/113) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.43}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 40060 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31289 31451 32551 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423
    - οτε: XIII: 31780
3. **ερρεθη]** (73/113) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.43}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.43}$ ‖ V: 20032 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 32551 32680 32726 32831 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- ερεθη: →C$_{mat.5.43}$
- ερηθη: IX: 20038 XIII: 31451
- ερρ[?]: XIII: 31780
- ερρ[?]θη: IV: 20003
- ερρε[?]: X: 31421
- ερρηθη: →A$_{mat.5.43}$ →B$_{mat.5.43}$ →G$_{mat.5.43}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20017 XI: 30348 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31342
- ερρηθη ερρεθη: →I$_{mat.5.43}$
- ηρεθη: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

4. **αγαπησεις]** (95/113) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.43}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 XI: 30124 30348 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 31289 31451 31780 32551 32680 32726 XV: 31823

   - [?]ησεις: X: 31421
   - αγαπησης: →B$_{mat.5.43}$ →D$_{mat.5.43}$ →H$_{mat.5.43}$ ‖ XII: 30828 XIII: 32831 XIV: 31342
   - αγαπησις: V: 20032
   - τοις αρχαιοις [?]πησεις: XIII: 30333
   - τοις αρχαιοις [?]πισις: XI: 40060
   - τοις αρχαιοις αγαπησεις: XVI: 30423
   - τοις αρχαιοις αγαπησης: XIII: 30792

5. **τον]** (111/113) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.43}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 40060 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31289 31451 31780 32726 32831 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

   - [?]: XIII: 32551
   - τωι: XIII: 32680

6. **πλησιον]** (111/113) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.43}$

→I$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →J$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 31289 31451 31780 32551 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- πλισιον: XI: 40060
- πλοισιον: XIII: 30792

7. **σου]** (112/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 40060 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30792 31289 31451 31780 32551 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

    - [?]ου: XIII: 30013

8. **και]** (113/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 40060 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31289 31451 31780 32551 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

9. **μισησεις]** (83/113) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ ‖ XI: 30124 30348 XIII: 30333 30579 31451 31780 32551 32680 XVI: 30423

    - [?]ς: XIII: 32726
    - μεισησεις: IV: 20003 V: 20005
    - μησησεις: →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013
    - μησησης: →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.43}}$ ‖ XIII: 32831
    - μησισει: IX: 20017
    - μησισεις: XIII: 30273
    - μησισης: XI: 40060
    - μησισοις: XV: 31823
    - μι[?]σεις: XIII: 31289

- μισῃ[?]εις: X: 31421
- μισησης: →D$_{mat.5.43}$ →F$_{mat.5.43}$ ‖ V: 20032 XII: 30863 XIV: 31342
- σησεις: XIII: 30792

10. **τον]** (112/113) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.43}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31289 31451 31780 32551 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

    - των: XI: 40060

11. **εχθρον]** (111/113) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.43}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31289 31451 31780 32551 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30423

    - εχθρων: XI: 40060 XV: 31823

12. **σου]** (113/113) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.43}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.43}$ ‖ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 40060 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31289 31451 31780 32551 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

Verse 5:44

Byz[RP]: εγω[1] δε[2] λεγω[3] υμιν[4] αγαπατε[5] τους[6] εχθρους[7] υμων[8] ευλογειτε[9] τους[10] καταρωμενους[11] υμας[12] καλως[13] ποιειτε[14] τοις[15] μισουσιν[16] υμας[17] και[18] προσευχεσθε[19] υπερ[20] των[21] επηρεαζοντων[22] υμας[23] και[24] διωκοντων[25] υμας[26]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	23	IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30150 31579 40773 XII: 30310 30983 XIII: 30184 30273 30295 31047 31289 31689 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 31534 XVI: 30372 31414

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[87]	8	Corr.: 20005C? 30059C? 30233C? 31043C? 31273C? 31582C? 32786C? 40563C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[88]	**93**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[87]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[88]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (23) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγω	IV
δε	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
αγαπατε	IV
τους	IV
εχθρους	IV
υμων	IV
ευλογειτε	V
τους	V
καταρωμενους	V
υμας	V
καλως	V
ποιειτε	V
τοις	V
μισουσιν	V
υμας	V

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
προσευχεσθε	IV
υπερ	IV
των	IV
επηρεαζοντων	V
υμας	V
και	V
διωκοντων	IV
υμας	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 42 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (51) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**25**): VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30892 X: 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 31190 31455 XIII: 30544 31446 32766 XIV: 30035 30738 XVI: 30061 30335 XVII: 31063
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν αγαπατε τους εχθρους υμων και προσευχεσθε υπερ των διωκοντων υμας (9): IV: 20003 X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30022 XIV: 30209 32786 XV: 30205 32886
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν αγαπατε τους εχθρους υμων ευλογειτε τους καταρωμενους υμας καλως ποιειτε τοις μισουσιν υμας και προσευχεσθε υπερ των επηρεαζοντων και διωκοντων υμας (4): XII: 30157 XV: 30954 XVI: 30423 32737
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν αγαπατε τους εχθρους υμων και προσευχεσθαι υπερ των διωκοντων υμας (2): IV: 20001 XII: 30279
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ **group**, attesting to εγω δε λεγω υμιν αγαπατε τους εχθρους υμων ευλογειτε τους καταρωμενους υμας και προσευχεσθε υπερ των επηρεαζοντων υμας και διωκοντων υμας (2): XIV: 30842 XV: 30723

Apparatus

1. **εγω]** (91/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583
    - [?]γω: XIII: 31780

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

2. **δε]** (92/93) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.44}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

3. **λεγω]** (91/93) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.44}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

   - [?]γω: XIII: 32551
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

4. **υμιν]** (90/93) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.44}$ ‖ V: 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

   - υμειν: V: 20005
   - υμην: XI: 40060
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

5. **αγαπατε]** (90/93) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.44}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.44}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059

30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- [?]γαπατε: XI: 32586
- αγαπαται: XI: 40060 XIII: 32726

6. **τους]** (92/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

   - του: V: 20032

7. **εχθρους]** (92/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

   - εχθους: IX: 30565

8. **υμων]** (91/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

   - ημων: XIII: 30059
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273

9. **ευλογειτε]** (64/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30828 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30579 30751 30895 31451 31502 31780 32726 XIV: 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30555

   - [?] ευλογειτε: XII: 31273
   - ευλο[?]: XIII: 30333
   - ευλογειται: V: 20032 XIII: 30059
   - ευλογητε: XI: 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 31604 XV: 31823
   - ευλογιται: XI: 40060
   - και ευλογειτε: XV: 30735
   - καλως ευλογειτε: XIII: 30792
   - καλως ποιειτε: XIV: 30740
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ XII: 30038 30930 XIII: 30233 32551 XV: 30130 XVII: 32583

10. **τους]** (75/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823

   - τοις: XIV: 30740
   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ XII: 30038 30930 XIII: 30233 32551 XV: 30130 XVII: 32583

11. **καταρωμενους]** (67/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 XI: 30230 30348 31194 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30333 30579 30751 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 31093 31342 XV: 30555 30735

   - καταρομενους: X: 31424 XI: 30700 40060 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823
   - καταρρωμενους: XIV: 31661

- μισουσιν: XIV: 30740
- ταταρωμενους: XIV: 31043
- *either missing or lacuna*: →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ XII: 30038 30930 XIII: 30233 32551 XV: 30130 XVII: 32583

12. υμας] (69/93) →$\mathbf{unanimous}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31661 XV: 30555 30735 31823

    - υμειν: V: 20005
    - υμιν: XII: 31273 XIII: 30118
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ XII: 30038 30930 XIII: 30233 31780 32551 XIV: 31675 XV: 30130 XVII: 32583

13. **καλως**] (72/93) →$\mathbf{unanimous}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 32551 32726 XIV: 31043 31093 31342 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

    - καλος: XI: 40060
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →$\mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →$\mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →$\mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ XII: 30038 30930 31273 XIII: 31780 XIV: 30740 31675 XVII: 32583

14. **ποιειτε**] (65/93) →$\mathbf{unanimous}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →$\mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40563 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30700 31194 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 32726 XIV: 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30735 31823

    - ευλογειτε: XII: 30038 30930 XIV: 30740 XVII: 32583
    - ποι[?]τε: XIII: 32551
    - ποιειται: V: 20032
    - ποιηται: XI: 40060 XII: 30828
    - ποιητε: IX: 40844 XI: 30348 XIV: 31342

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ XII: 31273 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31675 XV: 30555

15. **τοις]** (70/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31604 32551 32726 XIV: 31043 31093 31342 31661 XV: 30130 30735 31823

    - τους: XI: 40060 XII: 30038 30930 XIII: 31502 XIV: 30740 XVII: 32583
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →A$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ XII: 31273 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31675 XV: 30555

16. **μισουσιν]** (64/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 31604 32551 32726 XIV: 31093 31342 31661 XV: 30735 31823

    - καταρωμεμενους: XII: 30930
    - καταρωμενους: XII: 30038 XIV: 30740 XVII: 32583
    - μεισουσιν: V: 20005
    - μησουσην: XI: 40060
    - μησουσιν: XII: 30828 XIII: 30895
    - μισ[?]υσιν: XV: 30130
    - μισησουσιν: XIII: 31451
    - μισουντας: XIII: 31502
    - μισουσι[?]: XIV: 31043
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →A$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →D$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ XII: 31273 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31675 XV: 30555

17. **υμας]** (77/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31342 31675 XV: 30130 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- ημας: XIII: 30059 XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ XII: 31273 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555

18. **και]** (86/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30233 30333 30579 30895 31451 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31675 XV: 30130 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

    - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XIII: 30059 30751 30792 31502 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555

19. **προσευχεσθε]** (71/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ IX: 30565 X: 31424 XI: 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30863 31273 31528 XIII: 30118 30233 30333 30751 30792 31451 31502 31604 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

    - [?]ευχεσθαι: IX: 40563
    - ευχεσθε: XII: 40211
    - προσευχεσθ[?]: XII: 30038
    - προσευχεσθαι: →C$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 40844 XI: 30230 40060 40387 XII: 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30895 31780 32551 XIV: 31675
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059 XIV: 31661

20. **υπερ]** (90/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

    - υπερ υπερ: XI: 31194
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059 XIV: 31661

21. **των]** (91/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059 XIV: 31661

22. **επηρεαζοντων]** (55/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 XI: 30230 30700 31194 32586 40387 XII: 30038 30191 40211 XIII: 30004 30118 30751 30895 31451 31502 XIV: 31043 31093 31342 XV: 30130 30555 31823

    - [?]: XIII: 30333
    - [?]ρεαζοντων: XIII: 32551
    - επειρεαζοντων: XIII: 30233
    - επειρεαζωντων: XIV: 31675
    - επειρρεαζοντων: XIV: 30740
    - επερεαζοντων: XI: 30348 31279 40060 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30930 31528 XIII: 30013 31780 32726
    - επηρεαζοντ[?]: XIII: 31604
    - επηρεαζοντω[?]: XVII: 32583
    - επηρεαζοτων: XV: 30735
    - επηρεαζωντων: XIII: 30579
    - επηριαζοντων: V: 20005 XII: 30346
    - επιρεαζοντων: X: 31424 XII: 31273
    - ευπειρεαζοντων: XIII: 30792
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →A$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →C$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ XIII: 30059 XIV: 31661

23. **υμας]** (64/93) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.44}}$ ‖ V: 20032 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30346 30828 30863 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30118 30579 30751 30792 30895 31451 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 XVII: 32583

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A$_{mat.5.44}$ →B$_{mat.5.44}$ →C$_{mat.5.44}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 40563 XI: 31279 XII: 30191 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 31502 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30735 31823

24. **και]** (73/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.44}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.44}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.44}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30346 30828 30863 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30579 30751 30792 30895 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

    - [?]: XIII: 30333 31451
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →A$_{mat.5.44}$ →C$_{mat.5.44}$ ‖ IX: 40563 XI: 31279 XII: 30191 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 31502

25. **διωκοντων]** (83/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.44}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.44}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.44}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.44}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.44}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31194 32586 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30346 30828 30863 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30333 30579 30751 30895 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

    - [?]ωκοντων: XIII: 31451
    - διοκοντων: XI: 40060 XIII: 30792
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563 XI: 31279 XII: 30191 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 31502

26. **υμας]** (87/93) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.44}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.44}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.44}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.44}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.44}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 40563 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30346 30828 30863 30930 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30233 30333 30579 30751 30792 31451 31502 31604 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

    - ημας: XIII: 30059
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31194 XII: 30163 XIII: 30895 31780 XIV: 31342

Verse 5:45

Byz[RP]: οπως[1] γενησθε[2] υιοι[3] του[4] πατρος[5] υμων[6] του[7] εν[8] τοις[9] ουρανοις[10] οτι[11] τον[12] ηλιον[13] αυτου[14] ανατελλει[15] επι[16] πονηρους[17] και[18] αγαθους[19] και[20] βρεχει[21] επι[22] δικαιους[23] και[24] αδικους[25]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	23	VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30700 31192 31279 XII: 30157 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30333 31451 32726 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30423

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[89]	2	Corr.: 20001^c? 30061^c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[90]	**94**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

[89]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[90]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (23) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οπως	IV
γενησθε	IV
υιοι	IV
του	IV
πατρος	IV
υμων	IV
του	IV
εν	IV
τοις	IX
ουρανοις	IV
οτι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τον	IV
ηλιον	IV
αυτου	IV
ανατελλει	IV
επι	IV
πονηρους	IV
και	IV
αγαθους	IV
και	IV
βρεχει	IV
επι	IV
δικαιους	IV
και	IV
αδικους	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 72 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**35**): IX: 20017 30565 X: 31110 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31194 XII: 30038 30279 30543 30826 30828 30863 30983 31190 31273 XIII: 30013 30751 31047 32766 XIV: 30035 30738 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30723 30735 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ **group**, attesting to οπως γενησθε υιοι του πατρος υμων του εν ουρανοις οτι τον ηλιον αυτου ανατελλει επι πονηρους και αγαθους και βρεχει επι δικαιους και αδικους (21): IV: 20003 V: 20005 X: 30067 40770 XI: 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30191 30346 30509 30517 31528 XIII: 30184 30295 31289 32831 XIV: 30016 XV: 30954 XVI: 30335
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ **group**, attesting to οπως γενησθαι υιοι του πατρος υμων του εν ουρανοις οτι τον ηλιον αυτου ανατελλει επι πονηρους και αγαθους και βρεχει επι δικαιους και αδικους (5): V: 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30895 32676 XIV: 31675
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ **group**, attesting to οπως γενησθε υιοι του πατρος υμων του εν ουρανοις οστις τον ηλιον αυτου ανατελλει επι πονηρους και αγαθους και βρεχει επι δικαιους και αδικους (3): XII: 30163 XIII: 31502 32680
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ **group**, attesting to οπως γενησθε υιοι του πατρος υμων του εν ουρανοις ος τον ηλιον αυτου ανατελλει επι πονηρους και αγαθους και βρεχει επι δικαιους και αδικους (2): XVI: 30372 32737
- →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ **group**, attesting to οπως γενοισθε ομοιοι του πατρος υμων του εν ουρανοις οτι ανατελλει τον ηλιον αυτου επι πονηρους και αγαθους και βρεχει επι δικαιους και αδικους (2): XII: 30310 30822

- →F$_{mat.5.45}$ **group**, attesting to οπως γενησθε υιοι του πατρος ημων του εν τοις ουρανοις οτι τον ηλιον αυτου ανατελλει επι πονηρους και αγαθους και βρεχει επι δικαιους και αδικους (2): XIII: 30544 XV: 30205
- →G$_{mat.5.45}$ **group**, attesting to οπως γενησθε υιοι του πατρος υμων του εν τοις ουρανοις οτι τον ηλιον αυτου ανατελει επι πονηρους και αγαθους και βρεχει επι δικαιους και αδικους (2): X: 31424 XIII: 30792

Apparatus

1. **οπως]** (91/94) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.45}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 30348 31579 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063
    - οπ[?]: X: 31421
    - οπος: XI: 40060
    - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035
2. **γενησθε]** (74/94) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.45}$ ‖ IV: 20001 XI: 30348 31579 XIII: 30233 30579 31604 40547 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061
    - [?]: VI: 20035
    - [?]νησθε: X: 31421 XIII: 32551
    - αν: IX: 20038
    - γ[?]νησθε: XIII: 31446
    - γεν[?]σθε: XI: 30230
    - γενεισθαι: XIII: 30273 31689
    - γενισθαι: XI: 40060
    - γεννησθε: XVII: 31063
    - γενοισθε: →**E**$_{mat.5.45}$
    - γινεσθε: XIII: 40950

- *either missing or lacuna*: →B$_{mat.5.45}$ ‖ XIII: 31780 XIV: 31093

3. **υιοι]** (82/94) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.45}$ ‖ IV: 20001 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 32551 40547 40950 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

   - γενησθαι υιοι: →**B**$_{mat.5.45}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31093
   - ομοιοι: →**E**$_{mat.5.45}$ ‖ XIII: 30233
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035

4. **του]** (93/94) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.45}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035

5. **πατρος]** (93/94) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.45}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035

6. **υμων]** (86/94) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.45}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.45}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 XIII: 30233 31446 31604 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

   - [?]μων: XV: 32886
   - ημων: →**F**$_{mat.5.45}$ ‖ XI: 40060 XIII: 30579 31689
   - μου: XIII: 30273
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035

7. του] (93/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035

8. εν] (92/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035

9. τοις] (48/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XI: 30230 XIII: 31604 31689 31780 32551 40950 XV: 32886 XVII: 31063

   - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 40547 XIV: 31093 XVI: 30061

10. ουρανοις] (92/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

    - [?]ανοις: VI: 20035
    - *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

11. οτι] (87/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- ος: →D$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$
- οστις: →C$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ XIII: 30273 XIV: 31093

12. **τον]** (91/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVII: 31063

    - ανατελλει τον: →E$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$
    - των: XVI: 30061

13. **ηλιον]** (92/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

    - [?]λιον: XIII: 32551
    - ηλιο[?]: VI: 20035

14. **αυτου]** (93/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

    - [?]ου: VI: 20035

15. **ανατελλει]** (85/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31579 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVII: 31063

    - ανατελει: →G$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ XVI: 30061
    - ανατελλε[?]: XIII: 31604
    - ανατελλη: XI: 30348 40060
    - ανατελλι: IV: 20001
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →E$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$

16. **επι]** (93/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

    - επ[?]: X: 31421

17. **πονηρους]** (91/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 30348 31579 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

    - [?]ρους: X: 31421
    - π[?]νη[?]ους: VI: 20035
    - πονιρους: XI: 40060

18. **και]** (94/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

19. **αγαθους]** (94/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

20. **και]** (92/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

    - κ[?]: XIII: 32551
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

21. **βρεχει]** (90/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

    - βρεχη: XI: 31579 40060
    - βρεχι: IX: 20038
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

22. **επι]** (92/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ VI: 20035 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

    - επ[?]: X: 31421
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

23. **δικαιους]** (92/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ VI: 20035 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

24. **και]** (93/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

    - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

25. **αδικους]** (91/94) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.45}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32551 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- αδ[?]ους: VI: 20035
- αδικαιους: XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

Verse 5:46

Byz[RP]: εαν [1] γαρ [2] αγαπησητε [3] τους [4] αγαπωντας [5] υμας [6] τινα [7] μισθον [8] εχετε [9] ουχι [10] και [11] οι [12] τελωναι [13] το [14] αυτο [15] ποιουσιν [16]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	5	XII: 31190 31528 XIII: 30544 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30335
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 20001[c]? 31780[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[91]	5	Corr.: 30004^{c}? 30061^{c}? 30209^{c}? 30279^{c}? 30555^{c}?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[92]	**114**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[91] These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[92] The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (5) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εαν	IV
γαρ	IV
αγαπησητε	IV
τους	IV
αγαπωντας	IV
υμας	IV
τινα	IV
μισθον	IV
εχετε	IV
ουχι	IV
και	IV
οι	IV
τελωναι	IV
το	IV
αυτο	IV
ποιουσιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 72 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (42) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- **→unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**18**): VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 40844 X: 30067 31582 XI: 30700 31279 40773 XII: 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30118 32680 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 30723 ‖ Corr.: 20001$^{\text{c}}$?
- **→A$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ group**, attesting to εαν γαρ αγαπησητε τους αγαπωντας υμας τινα μισθον εχετε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσι (27): IV: 20003 IX: 30892 X: 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30348 31192 31194 XII: 30157 30191 30509 XIII: 30184 30751 31047 31446 31451 31502 32676 32766 XIV: 30035 30738 31093 31534 XV: 30130 XVI: 31414 XVII: 31063
- **→B$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ group**, attesting to εαν γαρ αγαπησητε τους αγαπωντας υμας τινα μισθον εξετε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσι (5): XI: 30174 XII: 30543 XIII: 31689 XVI: 30372 32737
- **→C$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ group**, attesting to εαν γαρ αγαπησητε τους αγαπωντας υμας τινα μισθον εχετε ουχι και οι τελωναι τουτο ποιουσι (4): XIII: 31604 32831 XV: 30205 32886
- **→D$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ group**, attesting to εαν γαρ αγαπατε τους αγαπωντας υμας τινα μισθον εχετε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσιν (4): X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

- →E$_{mat.5.46}$ **group**, attesting to εαν γαρ αγαπησητε τους αγαπωντας υμας τινα μισθον εχετε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτω ποιουσιν (3): XII: 30163 30346 31273
- →F$_{mat.5.46}$ **group**, attesting to εαν αγαπατε τους αγαπωντας υμας τινα μισθον εχετε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσι (3): XIII: 30333 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30423
- →G$_{mat.5.46}$ **group**, attesting to εαν γαρ αγαπησητε τους αγαποντας υμας τινα μισθον εχετε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσι (2): XIV: 30016 XV: 30954
- →H$_{mat.5.46}$ **group**, attesting to εαν γαρ αγαπησητε τους αγαποντας υμας τινα μισθον εχετε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσιν (2): XI: 40387 XIII: 32726
- →I$_{mat.5.46}$ **group**, attesting to εαν γαρ αγαπατε τους αγαποντας υμας τινα μισθον εχετε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσιν (2): XV: 31823 ‖ Corr.: 31780[c]?
- →J$_{mat.5.46}$ **group**, attesting to εαν γαρ αγαπατε τους αγαπωντας υμας τινα μισθον εχετε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσι (2): XII: 30038 XIV: 31675

Apparatus

1. **εαν]** (113/114) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.46}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30230 30788 31579 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30822 30826 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30895 31289 31780 32551 40950 XIV: 30209 30842 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583
    - και εαν: XIII: 30792

2. γαρ] (106/114) →unanimous$_{mat.5.46}$ →A$_{mat.5.46}$ →B$_{mat.5.46}$ →C$_{mat.5.46}$ →D$_{mat.5.46}$ →E$_{mat.5.46}$ →G$_{mat.5.46}$ →H$_{mat.5.46}$ →I$_{mat.5.46}$ →J$_{mat.5.46}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30230 30788 31579 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 31289 31780 32551 XIV: 30209 30842 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]: VI: 20035
- δε: XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F$_{mat.5.46}$ ‖ XII: 30310 30822 XVII: 32583

3. αγαπησητε] (82/114) →unanimous$_{mat.5.46}$ →A$_{mat.5.46}$ →B$_{mat.5.46}$ →C$_{mat.5.46}$ →E$_{mat.5.46}$ →G$_{mat.5.46}$ →H$_{mat.5.46}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30822 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30792 30895 31289 XIV: 30209 30842 XVII: 32583

- αγαπ[?]σητε: XIII: 32551
- αγαπατε: →D$_{mat.5.46}$ →F$_{mat.5.46}$ →I$_{mat.5.46}$ →J$_{mat.5.46}$ ‖ XII: 30310 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31780 40950 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- αγαπη[?]: X: 31421
- αγαπη[?]τε: IX: 30565
- αγαπησειτε: XIV: 31661
- αγαπησητε: XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30826
- αγαπησηται: V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563 XI: 31579
- αγαπισιται: XI: 40060

4. τους] (111/114) →unanimous$_{mat.5.46}$ →A$_{mat.5.46}$ →B$_{mat.5.46}$ →C$_{mat.5.46}$ →D$_{mat.5.46}$ →E$_{mat.5.46}$ →F$_{mat.5.46}$ →G$_{mat.5.46}$ →H$_{mat.5.46}$ →I$_{mat.5.46}$ →J$_{mat.5.46}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 30124 30230 30788 31579 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30822 30826 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 31289 31780 32551 40950 XIV: 30209 30842 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- τους τους: IX: 30565
- φησι τους: XVII: 32583

5. **αγαπωντας]** (93/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 30565 XI: 30124 30230 30788 32586 40060 XII: 30022 30310 30822 30826 30828 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30579 30895 31289 32551 40950 XIV: 30842 31661 XVII: 32583

   - [?]τας: XIV: 30209
   - αγα: XVI: 30061
   - αγαποντας: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30059 30792 31780
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30555

6. **υμας]** (113/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30230 30788 31579 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30822 30826 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 31289 31780 32551 40950 XIV: 30209 30842 31661 XV: 30555 XVII: 32583

   - [?]μας: XVI: 30061

7. **τινα]** (114/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30230 30788 31579 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30822 30826 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 31289 31780 32551 40950 XIV: 30209 30842 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583
8. **μισθον]** (108/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$

→I$_{mat.5.46}$ →J$_{mat.5.46}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30230 30788 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30822 30826 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 31780 32551 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- μεισθον: V: 20005
- μησθων: XI: 40060
- μισ[?]ον: VI: 20035
- μισθ[?]: XIII: 31289
- μισθο[?]: XII: 30022
- χαριν: XIV: 30842

9. **εχετε]** (91/114) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.46}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30565 40563 XI: 30230 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30822 XIII: 30004 30295 30792 30895 31289 31780 40950 XIV: 30209 30842 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - [?]: X: 31421
    - εξεται: V: 20005 XI: 30788
    - εξετε: →**B**$_{mat.5.46}$ ‖ XI: 30124 XII: 30826 30983 XIII: 30013
    - εξητε: XII: 30828
    - εχε[?]: XIII: 32551
    - εχειται: XI: 31579
    - εχεται: V: 20032 XI: 40060 XII: 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30579
    - εχητε: XIII: 30233 XIV: 31661

10. **ουχι]** (111/114) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.46}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.46}$ ‖ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30230 30788 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30822 30826 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30295 30579 30792 30895 31289 31780 32551 40950 XIV: 30209 30842 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - ουχυ: XIII: 30273

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XI: 32586

11. **καὶ]** (113/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30230 30788 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30822 30826 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 31289 31780 32551 40950 XIV: 30209 30842 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586

12. **οι]** (112/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30230 30788 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30822 30826 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289 31780 32551 40950 XIV: 30209 30842 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

    - η: XIII: 30295
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586

13. **τελωναι]** (109/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30788 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30822 30826 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289 31780 32551 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 XV: 30555 XVII: 32583

    - εθνικοι: XIV: 30842
    - πλωναι: XVI: 30061
    - τελ[?]ναι: XI: 30230
    - τελωνε: XIII: 30295
    - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586

14. **το]** (100/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30230 30788 31579 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30822 30826 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31780 32551 40950 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- ουτως: V: 20005 VI: 20035
- τουτο: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ XII: 30001 XIV: 30209 30842
- τω: XI: 40060 XIII: 30004 30895 XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586

15. **αυτο]** (93/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30230 30788 31579 XII: 30022 30310 30822 30826 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30295 30579 30792 31289 31780 32551 40950 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- [?]: XII: 30279
- αυτω: →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 XII: 30828 XIII: 30273 30895 XIV: 31661
- ποιουσ[?]: VI: 20035
- ποιουσι[?]: XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ V: 20005 XI: 32586 XII: 30001 XIV: 30209

16. **ποιουσιν]** (50/114) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 40563 XI: 30124 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30310 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 40950 XVII: 32583

- πο[?]: X: 31421
- ποιουσι: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.46}}$ ‖ XI: 30230 30788 XII: 30022 30279 30822 30826 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30895 31289 32551 XIV: 30209 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XI: 32586 XIII: 31780 XIV: 30842

Verse 5:47

Byz[RP]: και[1] εαν[2] ασπασησθε[3] τους[4] φιλους[5] υμων[6] μονον[7] τι[8] περισσον[9] ποιειτε[10] ουχι[11] και[12] οι[13] τελωναι[14] ουτως[15] ποιουσιν[16]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	XI: 40060 XII: 30038 30828 XIV: 32786
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31780[c]?
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[93]	4	Corr.: 30061c? 31421c? 31424c? 32831c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[94]	**112**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

[93]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[94]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εαν	IV
ασπασησθε	IV
τους	IV
φιλους	V
υμων	IV
μονον	IV
τι	IV
περισσον	IV
ποιειτε	IV
ουχι	IV
και	IV
οι	IV
τελωναι	V
ουτως	IX
ποιουσιν	IX

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 71 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (41) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (**18**): IX: 20041 30565 40563 X: 31110 32193 40770 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 31190 40211 XIII: 30544 30751 31047 31446 XIV: 30738 XV: 30555 XVII: 31063 ‖ Corr.: 31780^{c}?
- →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ **group**, attesting to και εαν ασπασησθε τους φιλους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσιν (17): VI: 20042 X: 30067 XI: 30700 31194 XII: 30191 30310 30346 30822 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 30333 31289 32676 XIV: 30016 30740 XVI: 30423
- →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ **group**, attesting to και εαν ασπασησθε τους φιλους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι τελωναι ουτω ποιουσιν (7): XII: 30509 XIII: 32766 XIV: 30035 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583
- →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ **group**, attesting to και εαν ασπασησθε τους αδελφους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι εθνικοι το αυτο ποιουσιν (7): IV: 20003 IX: 30892 X: 31582 XII: 30001 XIV: 30209 XV: 32886 XVI: 30372
- →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ **group**, attesting to και εαν ασπασησθε τους φιλους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι εθνηκοι το αυτο ποιουσιν (6): XI: 30348 31279 31579 XIII: 30184 32680 32726

- →E$_{mat.5.47}$ **group**, attesting to και εαν ασπασησθε τους φιλους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι εθνικοι το αυτο ποιουσιν (4): XII: 30517 XIII: 31502 XIV: 31675 XVI: 30335
- →F$_{mat.5.47}$ **group**, attesting to και εαν ασπασησθε τους αδελφους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσιν (4): XII: 30826 30983 XIII: 30013 31689
- →G$_{mat.5.47}$ **group**, attesting to και εαν ασπασησθε τους φιλους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι τελωναι τουτο ποιουσιν (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →H$_{mat.5.47}$ **group**, attesting to και εαν ασπασησθε τους αδελφους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι εθνικοι τουτο ποιουσιν (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- →I$_{mat.5.47}$ **group**, attesting to και εαν ασπαζησθε τους φιλους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι τελωναι ουτως ποιουσιν (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- →J$_{mat.5.47}$ **group**, attesting to και εαν ασπασησθε τους αδελφους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσι (2): XII: 30543 XIV: 31342

Apparatus

1. **και]** (106/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30150 30230 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30895 31451 31604 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 31661 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 30061 32737
    - κ[?] [?]: XIII: 32551

- και εαν ασπασηισθε τους αδελφους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσι και: XI: 30788
- και εαν ασπασησθε τους αδελφους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσι και: XI: 30174
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XIII: 31780 XIV: 30842

2. **εαν]** (110/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30788 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30895 31451 31604 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XIII: 32551

3. **ασπασησθε]** (97/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30788 XII: 30157 30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30233 30295 30579 31451 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

   - [?]σησθε: VI: 20035 XIII: 32551
   - ασπαζησθε: →**I**$_{mat.5.47}$
   - ασπασεισθαι: XIII: 30059 30273
   - ασπασεισθε: XIII: 31604
   - ασπασηισθε: XI: 30124
   - ασπασησθαι: V: 20005 20032 IX: 40844 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30895
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586

4. **τους]** (109/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30788 XII: 30157 30163 30279

30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30895 31451 31604 31780 32551 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

- το[?]ς: VI: 20035
- του: IX: 20017
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586

5. φιλους] (87/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30788 XII: 30157 30163 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30895 31451 31604 31780 32551 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

   - αδελφους: →**C**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 XI: 30124 XII: 30279 XV: 30205 XVI: 32737
   - ασπαζομενους: X: 31424
   - φιλουντας: XIV: 31093
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586

6. υμων] (106/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 20038 40844 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30788 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30895 31451 31604 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31661 XV: 30205 XVI: 30061 32737

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - ημων: XV: 31823
   - υμ[?]: XIII: 32551
   - υμας: X: 31424 XIV: 31093
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586

7. **μονον]** (106/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30788 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30895 31451 31604 31780 32551 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

   - [?]νον: X: 31421
   - μο[?]ον: VI: 20035
   - *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424 XI: 32586 XIV: 31093 31661

8. **τι]** (110/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30788 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30895 31451 31604 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

   - τ[?]: XIII: 32551
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586

9. **περισσον]** (108/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**I**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**J**$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30150 30230 30788 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30895 31451 31604 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

   - [?]: XIII: 32551
   - περισσοτερον: XI: 30174
   - περρισσον: XIII: 30579
   - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586

10. **ποιειτε]** (101/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**A**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**B**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**C**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**D**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**E**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**F**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**G**$_{mat.5.47}$ →**H**$_{mat.5.47}$

→I$_{mat.5.47}$ →J$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30788 XII: 30157 30279 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30579 30895 31451 31604 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

- [?]τε: XIII: 32551
- πο[?]ειτ[?]: VI: 20035
- ποιει: XII: 30163
- ποιειται: IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30863
- ποιηται: XIII: 30273
- ποιητε: IX: 40844 XIII: 30233 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586

11. ουχι] (112/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →A$_{mat.5.47}$ →B$_{mat.5.47}$ →C$_{mat.5.47}$ →D$_{mat.5.47}$ →E$_{mat.5.47}$ →F$_{mat.5.47}$ →G$_{mat.5.47}$ →H$_{mat.5.47}$ →I$_{mat.5.47}$ →J$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30788 32586 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30895 31451 31604 31780 32551 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

12. και] (111/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →A$_{mat.5.47}$ →B$_{mat.5.47}$ →C$_{mat.5.47}$ →D$_{mat.5.47}$ →E$_{mat.5.47}$ →F$_{mat.5.47}$ →G$_{mat.5.47}$ →H$_{mat.5.47}$ →I$_{mat.5.47}$ →J$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30788 32586 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30895 31451 31604 31780 32551 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

    - [?]: X: 31421

13. οι] (109/112) →**unanimous**$_{mat.5.47}$ →A$_{mat.5.47}$ →B$_{mat.5.47}$ →C$_{mat.5.47}$ →D$_{mat.5.47}$ →E$_{mat.5.47}$ →F$_{mat.5.47}$ →G$_{mat.5.47}$ →H$_{mat.5.47}$ →I$_{mat.5.47}$ →J$_{mat.5.47}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30788 32586 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30895

31604 31780 32551 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31451 XV: 30205

14. **τελωναι]** (72/112) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ ‖ V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 XI: 30150 30788 XII: 30157 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 30579 30895 31451 31780 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31661

    - [?]θνηκοι: X: 31421
    - εθνηκοι: →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ ‖ X: 31424 XII: 30279 XIII: 30059 32831 XIV: 31093
    - εθνικοι: →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 XI: 30174 30230 32586 XII: 30163 XIII: 30233 31604 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 32737
    - θελωναι: XI: 30124
    - πλωναι: XVI: 30061
    - τελ[?]ναι: XIII: 30295

15. **ουτως]** (29/112) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ ‖ IX: 20017 40844 XI: 30150 30174 XIII: 30233 30579 31780 32551 XVI: 30061

    - [?]υτως: XIII: 30295
    - ουτος: IX: 20038
    - ουτω: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ ‖ XI: 30230 XII: 30157 XIII: 30059 XIV: 30842 XVI: 32737
    - το: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30788 32586 XII: 30163 30279 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 31451 40547 40950 XV: 30205 31823
    - τουτο: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ ‖ XIII: 31604 32831 XIV: 31093
    - τω: XIII: 30895 XIV: 31661

16. **ποιουσιν]** (43/112) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ ‖ IX: 20017 20038 40844 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30579 31780 XIV: 30842 31093 XVI: 30061 32737

- [?]υτο ποιουσιν: VI: 20035
- αυτο ποιουσι: →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ ‖ XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 40547 XV: 30205
- αυτο ποιουσιν: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.47}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30788 32586 XII: 30163 30279 XIII: 31451 40950 XV: 31823
- αυτω ποιουσιν: XII: 31273 XIII: 30273 30895 XIV: 31661
- ποιουσ[?]ν: XIII: 32551
- ποιουσι: XI: 30150 30174 30230 XII: 30157 XIII: 31604 32831

Verse 5:48

Byz[RP]: εσεσθε[1] ουν[2] υμεις[3] τελειοι[4] ωσπερ[5] ο[6] πατηρ[7] υμων[8] ο[9] εν[10] τοις[11] ουρανοις[12] τελειος[13] εστιν[14]

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are *ignored* for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	V: 20032 XI: 31194 40773 XIII: 30895 31446 XIV: 30035 XV: 30735
Corrected witnesses *included* in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses *ignored* due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses *ignored* from the apparatus[95]	5	Corr.: 20005C? 30061C? 30067C? 31528C? 32193C?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation[96]	**110**	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

[95]These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

[96]The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete*, *verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εσεσθε	IV
ουν	IV
υμεις	IV
τελειοι	IV
ωσπερ	V
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
υμων	IV
ο	IV
εν	V
τοις	IX
ουρανοις	V
τελειος	IV
εστιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 76 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (34) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- **→unanimous$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz$^{\text{RP}}$ (17): IX: 20017 20041 30565 40563 X: 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30150 XII: 30022 30509 40211 XIII: 30295 30579 40950 XIV: 30842 31043
- **→A$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν υμεις τελειοι ωσπερ ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις τελειος εστι (13): XI: 31192 XII: 30038 30191 30310 30822 31190 XIII: 32676 32766 XIV: 30738 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 31414 XVII: 31063
- **→B$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν υμεις τελειοι ως ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τελειος εστιν (9): IV: 20003 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30788 XII: 30001 30517 30826 XIII: 31689 XIV: 31675
- **→C$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν υμεις τελειοι ωσπερ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τελειος εστιν (6): XI: 32586 XII: 30163 31455 XIII: 30233 32680 XIV: 31342
- **→D$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν υμεις τελειοι ωσπερ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τελειος εστι (5): XIII: 30751 31047 32831 XVI: 30335 32737

- →$\mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ **group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν υμεις τελειοι ως ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τελειος εστι (4): IX: 30892 XII: 30279 XIV: 30209 XV: 32886
- →$\mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ **group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν υμεις τελιοι ως ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τελειος εστιν (3): VI: 20042 XI: 30124 XII: 30543
- →$\mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ **group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν υμεις τελειοι ωσπερ ο πατηρ ημων ο εν τοις ουρανοις τελειος εστιν (3): XIII: 30059 30118 40547
- →$\mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ **group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν υμεις τελιοι ωσπερ ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις τελειος εστιν (2): XI: 30174 XII: 30863
- →$\mathbf{I}_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ **group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν και υμεις τελειοι ωσπερ και ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις τελειος εστι (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →$\mathbf{J}_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ **group**, attesting to γινεσθε ουν υμεις τελειοι ως ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τελειος εστιν (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- →$\mathbf{K}_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ **group**, attesting to εσεσθαι ουν υμεις τελειοι ωσπερ ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις τελειος εστιν (2): XI: 30230 XII: 30930
- →$\mathbf{L}_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ **group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν υμεις τελειοι ως ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις τελειος εστιν (2): XIII: 31289 31451
- →$\mathbf{M}_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ **group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν υμεις τελειοι ωσπερ ο πατηρ [?]μων ο εν τοις ουρανοις τελειος εστι (2): XIV: 30740 XVI: 30061
- →$\mathbf{N}_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ **group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν υμεις τελειοι ωσπερ ο πατηρ ημων ο ουρανιος τελειος εστι (2): XIV: 31093 XVI: 30372
- →$\mathbf{O}_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ **group**, attesting to εσεσθε ουν και υμεις τελειοι καθως ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τελειος εστι (2): XI: 30348 XIII: 30184

Apparatus

1. **εσεσθε]** (93/110) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→L**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→M**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→N**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→O**$_{mat.5.48}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30700 31279 XII: 30346 30828 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30544 30792 31502 32726 XIV: 30016 31661 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVII: 32583

   - [?]εσθαι: XIII: 32551
   - γινεσθε: **→J**$_{mat.5.48}$ ‖ XII: 30157
   - ε[?]: X: 31421
   - εσε[?]θε: VI: 20035
   - εσεσθαι: **→K**$_{mat.5.48}$ ‖ IX: 40844 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XIII: 30013 30273 31604 31780 XV: 30205

2. **ουν]** (109/110) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→I**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→K**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→L**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→M**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→N**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→O**$_{mat.5.48}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30544 30792 31502 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30016 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555 31823 XVII: 32583

   - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

3. **υμεις]** (100/110) **→unanimous**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→A**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→B**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→C**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→D**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→E**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→F**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→G**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→H**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→J**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→K**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→L**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→M**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→N**$_{mat.5.48}$ ‖ V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40844 XI: 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30544 30792 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555 31823 XVII: 32583

   - και υμεις: **→I**$_{mat.5.48}$ **→O**$_{mat.5.48}$ ‖ X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 31528 XIV: 30016

- υμις: IV: 20001

4. **τελειοι]** (94/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**O**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ V: 20005 VI: 20035 XI: 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30346 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30792 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30016 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555 XVII: 32583

    - τελει[?]: XII: 30983
    - τελιοι: →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30828 31273 XIII: 30544 31502
    - τελοιοι: XV: 31823

5. **ωσπερ]** (71/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30346 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 31502 31604 31780 32551 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 XVII: 32583

    - καθως: →**O**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ XI: 31279 31579 XII: 31528 XIII: 30792 32726 XIV: 30016
    - ως: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 40844 XI: 30700 XII: 30828 30983 XIII: 30013 30544 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205 31823

6. **ο]** (102/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**O**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30828 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30544 30792 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555

    - και ο: →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ XI: 31579 XII: 30346 31528 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823 XVII: 32583

7. **πατηρ]** (110/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**O**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30544 30792 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30016 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555 31823 XVII: 32583

8. **υμων]** (95/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**O**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40844 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30792 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 31661 32786 XV: 30205 31823 XVII: 32583

   - [?]: X: 31421
   - [?]μων: →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$
   - ημων: →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ XI: 31279 40060 40387 XIII: 30273 30544 XIV: 30016 XV: 30555

9. **ο]** (107/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**O**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30792 31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30016 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555 31823 XVII: 32583

   - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XII: 31528 XIII: 30004

10. **εν]** (53/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30700 40060 40387 XIII: 30792 31780 32551 XV: 30555 XVII: 32583

    - ουρανιος: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**O**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI:

20035 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 31502 31604 32726 XIV: 30016 31661 32786 XV: 30205 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

11. **τοις]** (52/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ IX: 20038 XI: 30700 40060 40387 XIII: 30792 31780 32551 XV: 30555 XVII: 32583

    - οικτιρμων: XIV: 32786
    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**O**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30544 31502 31604 32726 XIV: 30016 31661 XV: 30205 31823

12. **ουρανοις]** (53/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30700 40060 40387 XIII: 30792 31780 32551 XV: 30555 XVII: 32583

    - *either missing or lacuna*: →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**O**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30544 31502 31604 32726 XIV: 30016 31661 32786 XV: 30205 31823

13. **τελειος]** (100/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**O**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30346 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30792 31502 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30016 XV: 30205 30555 31823 XVII: 32583

    - [?]ελειος: VI: 20035
    - [?]λειος: XIII: 32551

- τελειως: XIV: 31661
- τελιος: IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013
- τελιοσς: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32786

14. **εστιν]** (70/110) →**unanimous**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**B**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**C**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**F**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**G**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**H**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**J**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**K**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**L**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30346 30828 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30792 32551 32726 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823 XVII: 32583

    - εστι: →**A**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**D**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**E**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**I**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**M**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**N**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ →**O**$_{\text{mat.5.48}}$ ‖ XI: 30700 XII: 30157 XIII: 30544 31502 31604 31780 XIV: 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555